Master Plan Study on Lower Asahan River Basin Development Vol. 3 Agricultural Development Plan

Appendix 3-B

Agriculture and Agro-economy

Appendix 3-B

AGRICULTURE AND AGRO-ECONOMY

CONTENTS

1. Economic Background

GDP of Indonesia and GDRP of North Sumatra, Medan and Kabupatens/Kotamadya Concerned,

1983-1986 (Table B-1)	3B-1
1984-1986 at 1983 Constant Price (Table B-2)	3B-2

<u>Page</u>

Export & Import, 1983-1987

	Export & Import of Major Commodity in Indonesia	0.0.0
	(Table B-3)	3B-3
-	Value of Export by SITC Groups (Table B-4)	3B-4

- Import of Rice by Country of Origin (Table B-6)....... 3B-6

Present Conditions of the Study Area

2.1 Soil and Land Resources

2.

2.2

	Soil and Land Classification on Potential Area for Agricultural Development (Table B-7)	3B-7
	Preliminary Criteria for Land Classification (Table B-8)	3B-8
	Population	
	Population in Study Area, Kabupaten & Kotamadya, North Sumatra, Sumatra and Indonesia (Table B-9)	3B-9
:	Population Distribution by Kecamatan/Daerah in the Study Area in 1980 and 1987 (Table B-10)	3B-10
•	Population in the Study Area in 1987 (Table B-11)	3B-11
	 Classification of Population in the Study Area in 1987 Classified by Religion (Table B-12) Classified by Ethnic Group (Table B-13) Classified by Age Distribution (Table B-14) 	3B-12 3B-13 3B-14
	Outofilled by the Distribution (tuble D 1 finning	

2,3	Land Tenure and Holdings in the Study Area					
:	Tenurial Status of Farm Land Classified by Farm Size (Table B-15)	3B-15				
	Distribution of Farm Size (Table B-16)	3B-16				
2.4	Crop Production and Farming					
	Harvested Area, Unit Yield and Production of Crops					
	- Paddy in Kab. Asahan (Table B-17)	3B-17				
	- Paddy in Kab. Labuhan Batu (Table B-18)	3B-18				
	- Paddy in North Sumatra Province (Table B-19)	3B-19				
	- Major Crops in the Study Area (Table B-20)	3B-20				
	- Oil Palm in PTP in the Study Area (Table B-21)	3B-21				
	- Rubber in PTP in the Study Area (Table B-22)	3 B- 2 2				
	- Major Estate Crops in Small Holder System in Kab. Labuhan Batu (Table B-23)	3B-23				
•	Cropping Intensity of Paddy in Kab. Asahan (Table B-24)	3B-24				
	Labor Requrement per Ha (Table B-25)	3B-25				
• •	Prevailing Farming Practicies/Farming and Farm Economic Conditions (Table B-26)	3B-26				

2.5 Marketing and Support Services

Number and Capacity of Warehouse in North Sumatra Province (Table B-27)	3B-33
Number of Rice Mills in the Study Area (Table B-28)	3B-34
Government Support Price for Major Crops (Table B-29)	3B-35
Rental Price of Major Farm Outputs and Inputs at Kisaran (Table B-30)	3B-36
Number of Village which Credit Facility is Given (Table B-31)	3B-37
Number of KUD and Participant Ratio of Farmers in the Study Area (Table B-32)	3B-38
Number of Organization Giving Credit Services (Table B-33)	3B-39
Number of Village Having Farmer' Organization (Table B-34)	3B-40
Transmigration Development in North Sumatra Province (Table B-35)	3B-41

÷.,

	General Rice Marketing Flow (Fig. B-1)	3B-42
2.6	Rural Infrastructure	
	Road Conditions in the Study Area (Table B-36)	3B-43
	Availability of Public Transportation by Kecamatan (Table B-37)	3B-44
	Number of Customers Served with Piped Water Supply by Kecamatan (Table B-38)	3B-45
• • •	Source of Domestic Water Supply by Kecamatan (Table B-39)	3B-46
	Number of Customers Provided with Electric Supply by Kecamatan (Table B-40)	3B-47
	Number of Medical Facilities in the Study Area by Kecamatan (Table B-41)	3B-48
	Number of Education Facilities in the Study Area by Kecamatan (Table B-42)	3B-49
	Communication Facilities in the Study Area by Kecamatan (Table B-43)	3B-50
Agı	icultural Development Plan	
3.1	Projection of Population	
	Projection of Population (Table B-44)	3B-51
3.2	Proposed Farming Practices	
	Proposed Farming Practices of Paddy (Table B-45)	3B-52
3.3	Economic and Financial Evaluation	
	Form Input of Poddy per Ha with and without Project	

3. Ag

·	Projection of Population (Table B-44)	3B-51
3.2	Proposed Farming Practices	
	Proposed Farming Practices of Paddy (Table B-45)	3B-52
3.3	Economic and Financial Evaluation	
	Farm Input of Paddy per Ha with and without Project Conditions (Table B-46)	3B-53
	Farm Input of Oil Palm per Ha with Project Conditions (Table B-47)	3B-54
	Labor Requirement per Ha with and without Project Conditions(Table B-48)	3B-55
н 1944 1944	Labor Requirement per Ha with Project Condition (Table B-49)	3B-56
	Labor Requirement without Project Condition (Table B-50)	3B-57

- Paddy and Upland Crops (Table B-51)	3B-58
- Oil Palm (Table B-52)	3B-59
- Fertilizer (Table B-53)	3B-60
Crop Budget per Ha in terms of Economic Value	
- Paddy (Table B-54)	3B-61
- Oil Palm (Table B-55)	3B-62
Farm Budget with and without Project Condition	Egiste Secondatione
(Table B-56)	3B-63

. Cet

GDP OF INDONESIA AND GDRP OF NORTH SUMATRA, MEDAN AND KABUPATENS/KOTAMADYA CONCERNED, 1983-1986

			·		(Unit: Rp. million)
	1983	1984	1985	1986	Average of Annua Growth Rate (%) 1983/86 or 84/86
A. INDONESIA					
1. Agriculture		20,333,900	22,412,000	24,921,600	123
2. Mining & Quarrying	100 C	15,985,800	15,403,600	10,740,900	67
3. Manifacturing	1	11,081,600	12,713,300	13,899,900	125
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Suppl	v	655,200	781,300	858,000	131
5. Construction	·	4,756,800	5,301,800	5,242,600	110
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		13,973,500	14,561,400	16,081,200	115
7. Banking / Insurance		2,691,800	2,802,400	3,279,500	122
8. Others		17,576,200	13,079,000	12,031,100	68
3. NORTH SUMATERA PROVINC	Ϋ́				
1. Agriculture	1,021,363	1,269,058	1,408,833	1,688,403	165
2. Mining & Quarrying	1,545	1,725	1,896	2,055	133
3. Manifacturing	453,747	621,853	681,055	747,753	165
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		35,805	46,285	55,641	222
5. Construction	158,938	172,150	174,878	179,642	113
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	508,271	599,556	632,302	727,200	143
7. Banking / Insurance	211,592	256,123	288.789	317,960	150
8. Others	3,131,126	3,886,811	4,240,954	4,838,966	155
2. MEDAN					
1. Agriculture	25,887	34,679	42,840	52,756	204
2. Mining & Quarrying	. 5	7	10	14	269
3. Manifacturing	108,767	145,061	169,419	174,378	160
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		26,817	34,576	41,712	221
5. Construction	55,164	56,558	56,162	61,204	111
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	263,710	290,312	275,656	317,418	120
7. Banking / Insurance	109,873	135,537	154,638	171,161	156
8. Others	870,267	1,038,908	1,107,355	1,236,003	142
). KABUPATEN ASAHAN					
1. Agriculture	133,372	162,865	172,351	213,739	160
2. Mining & Quarrying	93	104	115	125	135
3. Manifacturing	13,380	197,953	186,318	226,459	1692
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	406	592	794	932	230
5. Construction	15,338	15,872	15.844	15,323	100
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	37,150	48,739	56,463	64,428	173
7. Banking / Insurance	15,641	11,271	12,736	14,441	92
8. Others	366,553	483,002	493,056	589,670	161
. LABUHAN BATU				:	
1. Agriculture	94,476	117,295	123,989	169,028	179
2. Mining & Quarrying	137	156	125,989	189	138
3. Manifacturing	39,980	53,762	62,900	65,835	165
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	453	647	866	1,019	225
5. Construction	6,151	6,421	6,418	6,198	101
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	29,492	38,247	44,614	51,503	101
7. Banking / Insurance	8,610	10.011	11,247	12,354	143
8. Others	213,629	268,690	294,031	354,912	145
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£13,047	200,090	274,0J1	334,712	100

Note: (*): by industrial origin at current market price

GDP OF INDONESIA AND GDRP OF NORTH SUMATRA, MEDAN AND KABUPATENS/KOTAMADYA CONCERNED, 1984-1986 AT CONSTANT PRICE 1983

	1983	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(Unit: Rp. million) Average of Annual
	10.93				A verage of Annual
	1703	1984	1985	1986	Growth Rate (%) 1983/86 or 84/86
A. INDONESIA		· · · · ·			
1. Agriculture	•	18,431,100	19,209,000	19,687,000	107
2. Mining & Quarrying		14,788,700	13,980,500	14,572,000	99
3. Manifacturing	-	9,770,300	10,579,100	11,161,500	114
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		550,300	594,900	633,700	115
5, Construction		4,393,800	4,508,000	4,197,600	96
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		12,159,700	12,363,000	12,730,300	105
7. Banking / Insurance		2,422,300	2,430,600	2,558,500	106
8. Others		15,628,200	16,245,700	16,933,900	108
B. NORTH SUMATERA PROVINCE				an a	· · · · · ·
1. Agriculture	1.1	1,129,279	1,174,921	299,626	27
2. Mining & Quarrying		1,583	1,620	1,657	105
3. Manifacturing		494,806	529,487	563,738	114
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		25,852	28,937	34,503	133
5. Construction		160,453	155,226	150,959	94
6, Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		513,238	521,885	560,254	109
7. Banking / Insurance		225,551	233,710	245,992	109
8. Others		3,388,374	3,510,320	3,754,203	111
C. MEDAN				1.	
1. Agriculture	1. A.	29,127	32,828	25,622	88
2. Mining & Quarrying		7	32,020	23,022	68 167
3. Manifacturing	1.1	118,121	134,503	135,578	107
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		19,336	21.624	25,818	113
5. Construction		55,379	53,048	53,632	97
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		253,264	239,785	245,794	97
7. Banking / Insurance		120,621	125,472	133,935	111
8. Others		906,636	924,742	963,136	106
					n an
D. KABUPATEN ASAHAN	94 1	148,367	150 517	168,928	114
1. Agriculture		146,507	150,517		114 106
2. Mining & Quarrying 3. Manifacturing		149,736	137,203	101 158,602	
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply		424	486	138,002	106 136
5. Construction		15,484	14,979	13,924	90
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		39,630	44.119	49,328	124
7. Banking / Insurance		9,753	10,094	10,915	112
8. Others		404,404	398,745	444,839	112
E. LABUHAN BATU			-		
1. Agriculture		107,158.63		123,168.39	115
2. Mining & Quarrying	-	143.54		152.48	106
3. Manifacturing		43,486.78		51,062.58	117
4. Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	· ·	464.80		633.90	136
5. Construction		6,209.54	1. A. A. A.	5,542.13	89
6. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant		31,592.09	1.0	39,449.92	125
7. Banking / Insurance	•	8,738.57		9,328.27	107
8. Others		234,896.32	1000	268,190.34	114

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
A. EXPORT					
Rubber (000 M.Ton)	938.0	1,009.5	1,009.9	958.7	1,033.
(000 000 US \$)		984.6	716.6	711.5	847.
Fertilizers (000 M.Ton)	343.0	262.3	684.5	1,537.0	576.
(000 000 US \$)	46.8	37.2	80.0	127.3	46.
Tea (000 M.Ton)	68.6	85.7	90.1	79.0	89.
(000 000 US \$)	120.4	226.3	149.1	99.1	115.
Coffee (000 M.Ton)	241.6	294.9	285.9	298.5	291.
(000 000 US \$)	429.9	567.9	561,9	821.7	541
Tobacco (000 Kg)	22,551.0	19,316.8	20,226.6	23,092.0	19,821
(000 US \$)	38,282.7	32,948.6	43,084.8	62,529.7	65,867
Palm Oil (000 M.Ton)	345.8	127.9	518.8	566.9	404
(000 000 US \$)	111.5	63.3	189.4	112.9	109.
White Pepper (000 Kg)	15,076.7	8,635.0	12,120.3	16,265.4	18,164.
(000 US \$)	20,066.0	22,792.0	41,395.6	83,969.8	93,017.
Black Pepper (000 Kg)	29,984.2	25,182.4	14,081.3	13,301.0	18,164
(000 US \$)	31,932.4	41,445.0	3,975.8	52,964.4	42,648.
Teak wood (000 Kg)	5,035.2	26,356.3	32,107.3	32,250.4	28,026.
(000 US \$)	2,718.8	16,834.0	20,245.0	21,634.6	20,288.
Wood (000 M. Ton)	2,983.0	2,476.7	1,294.6	1,372.5	1,758.
(000 000 US \$)	341.8	358.2	235.0	271.1	407.
Crude oil (000 M. Ton)	54,894.4	50,055.5	39,126.1	44,454.0	40,161.
(000 000 US \$)	12,600.0	11,021.4	8,251.3	4,593.3	5,331.
Petroleum/Petroleum Product (000 M. Ton)	59,755.9	57,229.3	43,195.0	51,657.9 153.3	48,411. 143.
(000 000 US \$)	315.8	276.3	246.5		
Weaving yarns, textile	31,160.2	51,030.2	61,539.8	71,947.2	97,226.
and its product (000 Kg)	100 511 4	000 474 7	239,823.4	306,802.0	401,993.
(000 US \$)	120,511.4	200,474.7		56,451.6	50,407.
Ready made clothes (000 Kg)	22,049.5	31,932.5 295,743.3	37,974.6 339,121.9	521,965.6	537,662.
(000 US \$)	157,158.9	28,025.4	30,979.6	36,101.0	43,348
Shirmp (000 Kg)	26,166.2	195,551.6	202,707.5	284,875.5	360,326
(000 US \$)	194,447.1 10,272.3	15,038.0	15,789.1	16,250.2	17,336
Gas (000 M. Ton)	•	3,541.1	3,634.5	2,775.6	2,491
(000 000 US \$)	2,582.8 1,253,432.4	1,763,154.2	231,682.9	2,582,122.3	3,344,846
Plywood (000 Kg)	509,410.8	667,859.0	824,718.8	1,002,379.5	1,594,841
(000 US \$) Others	309,410.8	007,009.0	024,710.0	1,002,577.5	1,07 1,011.
Total (1000 ton)	1,509,158.1	2,052,212.7	511,751.2	2,912,633.1	3,686,745.
(106 US \$)	908,448.6	1,304,078.8	1,531,878.5	2,064,636.8	2,770,301.
3. IMPORT					
Rice (000 M. Ton)	1,168.8	414.3	33.8	27.8	83.
	384.0	132.1	8.8	5.9	19
(000 000 US \$) Factiliars (000 M. Tan)	913.6	619.8	429.3	133.6	238
Fertilizers (000 M. Ton) (000 000 US \$)	139.0	91.5	60.4		45
Cement (000 M. Ton)	691.2	70.5	14.9	6.3	3.
Cement (000 M. 10n) Crude Petroleum/Products (000 M. Ton)	12,564.8	10,099.6	5,199.7	5,825.6	7,881
(000 000 US \$)	4,144.2	2,696.7	1,275.5	1,086.3	1,275
	266.0	2,690.7	164.9	167.5	138
Iron & Steel tubes (000 M. Ton)	200.0		79,870.0	34,224.0	29,816
Iron & Steel tubes (000 M. Ton) Mutor Vehicles (unit)	142 880 0	167.752.0	19.010.0		
Motor Vehicles (unit)	142,880.0	167,752.0 566.2			
Motor Vehicles (unit) (000 000 US \$)	474.3	566.2	216.1	171.4 146.1	143
Motor Vehicles (unit) (000 000 US \$) Machinery (000 M. Ton)	474.3 259.3	566.2 201.1	216.1 139.2	171.4 146.1	143. 240.
Motor Vehicles (unit) (000 000 US \$)	474.3	566.2	216.1	171.4	143. 240.
Motor Vehicles (unit) (000 000 US \$) Machinery (000 M. Ton) (000 000 US \$)	474.3 259.3	566.2 201.1	216.1 139.2	171.4 146.1	143. 240. 991. 38,402.

Table B-3 EXPORT & IMPORT OF MAJOR COMMODITY IN INDONESIA 1983-1987

				0	OB Value: 0	00,000 US\$)
SITC (1)	Commodity Group (2)	1983 (3)	1984 (4)	1985 (5)	1986 (6)	1987 (7)
0	Food Stuff & Live Animals	1,093.1	1,368.5	1,383.1	1,773.8	1,581.7
1	Beverages & Tobacco	47.8	43.5	48.7	68.7	82.2
2	Raw materials in edible	1,649.7	1,761.9	1,403.1	1,473.1	1,725.7
3	Related materials	16,153.0	16,044.6	12,757.3	8,309.6	9,585.5
4	Oils & Fats	148.7	174.9	414.1	165.7	174.7
5	Chemicals	119.0	169.7	210.0	260.3	200.7
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	1,349.7	1,565.3	1,804.4	1,984.4	3,044.0
7	Machinery & Transport equipment	133.3	223.2	98.0	62.6	54.7
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	213.2	372.2	437.1	678.0	657.1
9	Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	238.4	164.0	30.9	28.8	130.9
	Total	21,145.9	21,887.8	18,586.7	14,805.0	17,237.2

Table B-4VALUE OF EXPORT BY SITC GROUPS 1983-1987

			+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	(F	OB Value: 00	<u>10 000 US \$</u>
SITC (1)	Commodity Group (2)	1983 (3)	1984 (4)	1985 (5)	1986 (6)	1987 (7)
0	Food Stuff & Live Animals	1,134.5	676.2	556.1	610.0	686.3
1	Beverages & Tobacco	27.8	29.1	20.9	28.1	30.4
2	Crude materials inedible	675.6	883.4	729.0	830.1	923.6
3	Minerals fuels, lubricants related materials	4,149.9	2,705.1	1,287.7	1,106.9	1,423.8
4	Animals & vegetables oils & Fats	12.1	51.7	35.5	17.9	108.2
5	Chemicals	1,893.0	2,137.4	1,916.6	1,909.7	2,394.6
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2,351.5	1,885.1	1,717.9	1,668.3	1,701.9
7	Machinery & Transport equipment	5,684.0	5,036.9	3,617.0	4,117.5	4,548.6
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	358.8	378.6	331.9	389.3	429.9
9	Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	64.6	98.6	46.5	40.6	81.2
	Total	16,351.8	13,882.1	10,259.1	10,718.4	12,328.5

Table B-5 VALUE OF IMPORT BY SITC GROUPS 1983-1987

Country of Origin (1)	1983 (2)	1984 (3)	1985 (4)	1986 (5)	1987 (6)
			A. Ton		
Japan	71.1	65.8	0.0	0.0	
Republic of China	397.5	63.2	۰ ۲۰۰۰ <mark>س</mark> ر	-	1.6
Thailand	336.3	22.5	24.3	25.9	0.4
Philippines	24.2	0.0	0.0		76.9
Burma	171.9	62.9	.	0.4	
U.S.A	73.8	57.3	2.8	1.3	
Others	94.0	142.6	6.7	0.2	5.(
Total	1,168.8	414.3	33.8	27.8	83.9
			CIF. Value : 000 0	00 US \$	•
Japan	21.7	20.4	0.0	0.0	
Republic of China	127.6	19.6	· •	-	0.4
Thailand	102.5	5.5	3.8	5.2	0.
Philippines	12.8	0.0	0.0	-	17.6
Burma	51.4	18.8	- - -	0.1	
U.S.A	28.7	21.2	1.5	0.5	но се на селото на с Посто на селото на село
Others	39.3	46.6	3.5	0.1	1.
Total	384.0	132.1	8.8	5.9	19.0

Table B-6 IMPORT OF RICE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN 1983-1987

SOIL AND LAND CLASSIFICATION ON POTENTIAL AREA FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

			Ĩ	and Cla		Diet	ibution
Soil Units	Soil Type/Associations 2)	Land System	Paddy		Upland Crop		Proportion (%)
Partly ripened poorly drained low land soils	Halaquepts (f), Tropaquepts (f) Tropaquents (f), Tropohemists (t) Sulfaquents (t)	Tidal flat above storm level	S 2	\$3	S3	29,100	16.3
Unripened poorly drained low land soils	Hydraquents (p), Sulfaquents (m)	Tidal flat	S 2	S 3	\$3	19,030	10.6
Coastal swamp soils	Hydraquents (p), Sulfaquents (m)	Coastal swamp, mangrove veg.	S 3	N	N	5,770	3.2
Fine textured alluvial soils	Tropaquents (d), Dystropepts (f) Tropofluvents (f), Tropofibrists (t)	Alluvial valleys	S 2	S2	\$3	34,240	19.2
Coarse to fine textured alluvial soils 3)	Tropaquents (d), Dystr sp epts (f) Tropofluvents (f)	Alluvial plains	S2	S2	\$3		-
Moderately deep organic soils	Troposaprists (p)l Tropaquents (f)	Peat dome peat depth 0.5-2n	\$3	S2	\$3	52,470	29.1
Deep organic soils	Troposaprists (p), Tropaquents (f)	Peat dome peat depth >2n	S3	S2	S 3	8,250	4.5
Flat volcanic tuff soils	Dystropepts (p), Tropaquepts (m) Kanhapludults (t)	Flat plains and fans of Toba tuff	S2	S2	S2	29,370	16.4
Cently sloping volcanic tuff soils	Dystropepts (p), Hapludults (m)	Cently sloping foot slopes of Toba tuff	\$3	S2	.\$3	460	0.3
Steep mountain soils 3)	Humitropepts (d), Dystropepts (m) Tropothents (f)	Strongly dissected mountains	N	N	N	-	~ ~
Total		w		:		178,690	100

Note:

Distribution of potential acid sulphate soil is not considered in classification, due to data on the distribution and depth of the same layer unavailable.
 p-predominant (>75%), d-dominant (50-75%), f-fair (25-50%) m-minor (10-25%), t-trace (<10%)
 Not distributed in the potential area for agricultural development.

Table B-8 PRELIMINARY CRITERIA FOR LAND CLASSIFICATION

Soil & Land Characteristics	Class 1	Paddy Class 2	Class 3	N	Class 1	Tree Crop Class 2	Class 3	N
Effective soil depth (cm)	>100	50-100	20-50	<20	>100	75-100	50-75	<50
Texture	fine	medium-fine	coarse	stony	medium-fine	fine	coarse	-
Acidity (pH)	>5.5	4.0-5.5	3.5-4.0	3.5	>5.5	4.0-5.5	3.5-4.0	<3.5
ECe (ms)	<4	4-8	8-16	>16	<4	4-8	8-16	>16
Peat thickness (cm) & degree of decomposition	sapric: <30	sapric: 30-50 hemic: <30 fibric: <30	sapric: - hemic: 30-100 fibric: 30-100		sapric: <50	sapric: - hemic: <50 fibric: <50	hemic: <50-200 fibric: <50-200	hemic: >200 fibric: >200
Drainability	poor-moderate	poor-very poor moderate-well	well-excessive	excessive	moderate-well	moderate	poor	excessive very poor
Topography (slope, %)	⊲0.5	0.5-2	2-5	>5	4	3-8	8-15	>15

and the second				
Soil & Land	<u> </u>	Upland Cro	P	· · · · · · · ·
Characteristics	Class 1	Ćlass 2	Class 3	N
Effective soil depth (cm)	>100	50-100	20-50	<20
Texture	medium-fine	fine	coarse	stony
Acidity (pH)	>5.5	4.5-5.5	4.0-4.5	<4.0
ECe (ms)	<4	4-8	8-16	>16
Peat thickness (cm) & degree of decomposition	sapric: <50	sapric: 50-100 hemic: <30 fibric: <30	sapric: hemic: 30-200 fibric: 38-100	
Drainability	moderate-well	moderate-poor	poor	very poor excessive
Topography (slope, %)	<3	3-5	5-8	>8

Table B-9POPULATION IN STUDY AREA, KABUPATEN & KOTAMADYA
CONCERNED, NORTH SUMATRA, SUMATRA AND INDONESIA
IN 1971 - 1987

			Popul				e Growth		<u> </u>	Population	<u> </u>
Region	Area	1971	1980	1983	1987		on per An			isity per k	
	(km2)				·	1971/80	1980/83	1980/87	1980	1983	1987
Indonesia	1,919,443	119,208,229	147,490,298	158,082,700	· *	2.4	2.3	*	77	82	•
Sumatra	473,606	20,808,148	28,016,160	30,928,500	*	3.4	3.3	*	59	65	*
North Sumatra	70,787	6,621,831	8,360,894	9,023,520	9,901,862	2.6	2.5	2.3	119	127	140
Area concerned the stud	y area	· · ·	1997 - Barr					⁺		· .	1 .
Kab. Asahan	4,681	593,584	774,980	800,069	880,286	3.0	1.1	2.4	166	171	188
kab. Labuhan Batu	9,323	360,153	547,171	591,275	667,371	4.8	2.6	3.1	59	65	72
Kodya Tanjung Balai	1.9	33,535	41,776	42,814	45,581	2.5	0.8	1.6	21,987	22,534	23,990
Total	14,005.9	987,272	1,363,927	1,434,158	1,593,238	3.7	1.7	2.4	97	102	114
and the second			- :							•	
Study Area					÷	· · · .					
Study Mica					· · ·						
Kab. ASahan	4,043	426,934	582,299	603,405	664,826	3.5	1.2	2.5	144	149	164
Kab. Labuhan Batu	1,906			0001100	149,779	5.2	1.2	0.9	67	69	79
Kodya Tanjung Balai	1.9	33,535	41,776	42,814	44,181	2.5	0.8	0.8	21,987	22,534	23,253
Total	5,950.9				858,786	3.7	1.2	2.1	120	124	144
	•							1997 - A			

Source: Sensus Penduduk 1971; Penduduk Propinsi Sumatera Ulara Menurut Kabupaten/Kotamadya dan Kecamatan, 1980 and 1987; Statistik Indonesia 1983 and 1987.

					Average Growth Rate	Population Density	Ser I	Ratio %	No. of Total	Average Family	Estimated No. of Farm	Percentage of Farm Household
Kecamatan/ Kotamadya	Area (km2)	1980	Population 1983	1987	per Annum (%) 1980/1987	per km2 in 1987	Male	Female 87	Household 1987	Size 1987	Household (1) 1987	to T.Household in 1983 (%)
Kab, Asahan			1. je	1997) 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997	1	1.00	÷.,	94 <u>1</u>	1.11			An an an a
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	38.9	126,323	36,247	49,094	7.9	1,261	49.55	50.45	8,093	6.1	817	10.1
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	33.0	10,000	52.120	51,823		1.572	49.98	50.02	9,356	5.5	879	9.4
3. Tanjung Tiram	283.7	68,608	68,818	75,998	2.5	268	51.62	48.38	14,307	5.3	9.614	67.2
4. Meranti	285.0		52,456	54.574		192	50.07	49.93	9,898	5.5	6,958	70.3
5. Buntu Pane	435.5	48,702	49.456	55,116	2.7	127	51.06	48.94	10,913	5.1	8,807	80.7
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	651.0	14.143	16,955	22,185	6.9	34	49.06	50.94	5.013	4.4	3,439	68.6
7. Air Joman	155.0	38,866	40.081	43,157	1.9	278	49.45	50.55	7,603	5.7	5,170	68.0
8. Tanjung Balai	154.0	61.524	61,888	72,110	3.9	468	48.67	51.33	14,402	5.0	6,222	43.2
9. Sei Kepayang	464.0	36,308	36,622	37.243	0.4	80	49.24	50.76	6,752	5.5	4,679	69.3
10. Simpang Empat	184.8	33,950	34,882	38.638	2.6	209	49.31	50.69	7,175	5.4	4,606	64.2
11. Air Batu	190.7	57 122	52,169	54,940	1.3	288	49.46	50.54	10,510	5.2	7,494	71.3
12. Pulau Rakvat	432.0	62,219	65,258	68,863	1.3	159	49.42	50.58	14,046	4.9	9,242	65,8
13. Bandar Pulau	735.0	34,534	36,453	41,085	3.0	56	49.89	50.11	8,454	4.9	6,045	71.5
Total (A)	4,042.6	582,299	603,405	664,826	2.5	164	49.84	50.16	126,522	5.3	73,972	58.5
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									1.1		
Kab. Lsb. Batu							15.1		e in strand	1.1		
1. Kauluh Hulu	982.0	90,760	95,164	97,230	0.5	99	50.53	49.47	18,599	5.2	11,755	63.2
2. Kusluh Hilir*	726.0	43,885	43,971	48,232	2.3	66	50.47	49.53	9,645	5.0	7,620	79.0
 Ack Natas* 	928.0	40,919	42,272	43,558	0.7	47	50.34	49.66	8,467	5.1	5,436	64.2
Total (B)	2,636.0	175,564	181,407	189,020	0.9	72	30.47	49.53	36,711	5.1	24,811	63.2
Total (B')*	1,905.6			149,779					28,989		19,353	66.8
							· · ·			¹		
Kotamadya Te, Balai			0.011	0.501		10 100	40.20	60.21	1 547			
1. Tg. Balai Kota I	0.5	8,804	9,031	9,591	1.5	19,182	49.39	50.61 53.36		6.2		
2. Tg. Balai Kota II	0.6	15,905	15,919	16,373	0.7	27,288	46.64		2,964	5.5 5.2		
3. Tg. Balai Kota III	0.3	7,605	7,996	8,382	1.2	27,940	49.80		1,599		a balance a second	10 1 A. 10 A. 10
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV	0.5	9,462	9,868	9,835	-3.3	19,670	49.80	<u>50.20</u> 51.64	<u>1,763</u> 7,873	5.6	1,740	22.1
Total (C)	1.9	41,776	42,814	44,181	V.8	23,253	40.30	.01.04	1,813	3.0	1,740	44.1
Grand Total (A + B + C)	6,680.5	799,639	827,626	898,027	2.1	. 134	49.88	50.12	171,106	5.2	100,523	59.9
Grand Total (A + B' + C)*	5,950.1			858,786	•				163,384		95,065	58.4

Table B-10 POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY KECAMATAN/DAERAH IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1980 AND 1987

*: In the study area, area of Kualuh Hulu and Kualuh Hilir is 471.7 km2 and 451.9 km2. Population and no. of household is estimated based on the area. (1): No. of farm household is estimated on the basis of percentage of farmhousehold to total household in 1983 agri. census.

				······	<u></u>	Armyforce			
a ¹	Kecamatan/ Kotamadya	Farmer	Fishermen	Trader	Labor of NGO	& Labor of G	Landless Farmer	Un- employed	Total
1. 1. J. 1. J.									
Kab, As	sahan		a - 1	: · ·				•	
1. Ko	ta Kisaran Timur	3,085		1,860	2,757	1,880	2,417		11,99
2. Ko	ta Kisaran Barat	2,703	225	4,138	10,995	1,785	11,117	· · ·	30,96
3. Tai	njung Tiram	22,225	9,317	1,665	4,789	806	1,636	2,020	42,45
4. Me	eranti	18,197	78	461	3,573	619	1,570	271	24,76
5. Bu	ntu Pane	6,945	-	574	4,949	218	2,113		14,79
6. Ba	ndar Pasir Mandoge	9,277	-	288	7,504	250	53	81	17,45
7. Air	Joman	21,374	253	590	847	421	1,727	228	25,44
8. Ta	njung Balai	7,751	13,196	2,030	3,571	1,150	2,789	-	30,48
	Kepayang	13,859	1,406	583	118	440	1,696	329	18,43
	npang Empat	19,153	2,142	1,119	6,178	3,957	2,605	· · · · ·	35,15
11, Åir		16,357	75	936	9,199	238	3,344	, -	30,14
	lau Rakyat	15,718	173	1,023	5,657	790	3,392	1,001	27,75
	ndar Pulau	7.713		567		293	-	3,541	20,92
To		164,357	26,865	15,834	68,948	12,847	34,459	7,471	330,78
(%))	50	8	5	21	4	10	2	10
	, , 1. Th								
<u>Kab. La</u>		10.004	00	0.010	2 6 2 1	1,200	11 670	1 766	20.25
	uluh Hulu	18,884 *	90. *	2,213	3,521	1,200	11,578	1,766 *	39,25
	aluh Hilir		المتعارية المحار						
	k Natas	6,119	137	494	398	479	612	415	8,65
Tol		25,003	227	2,707	3,919	1,679	12,190	2,181	47,90
(%))	52	0	6		4	- 25	5	10
Kotama	dya Tg. Balai								•
	Balai Kota I						•		
	Balai Kota II								
	. Balai Kota III	•							
	. Balai Kota IV	· · · · ·							
-4. 1g. Tol			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
(%)				· · · · ·					
Gr	and Total (*)	189,360	27,092	18,541	72,867	14,526	46,649	9,652	378,68
(%)		50	27,02	5	19	4	12	3	10

Table B-11 POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1987

NGO: Non Governmental Organization G: Governmental Organization *: excluding T.Balai and Kualuh Hilir

Kecamatan/ Kotamadya	Islam	Protestant	Catholic	Buddism	Hindu	Total
Kab. Asahan					~ ~ ~	40.004
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	37,901	7,148	2,255	1,769	21	49,094
Kota Kisaran Barat	39,372	5,398	708	5,943	402	51,823
3. Tanjung Tiram	64,157		864	829		75,998
4. Meranti	44,383	9,010	1,142	38	1	54,574
5. Buntu Pane	50,374	4,238	426	78	-	55,116
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	12,968	8,349	498	370	-	22,185
7. Air Joman	41,454	969	220	514	-	43,157
8. Tanjung Balai	67,263	2,604	741	1,502	-	72,110
9. Sei Kepayang	32,888	3,056	1,241	58	° –	37,243
10. Simpang Empat	31,953	4,687	1,665	333		38,638
11. Air Batu	51,775	2,578	251	329	7	54,940
12. Pulau Rakyat	59,339		3,286	514		68,863
13. Bandar Pulau	38,597	1,996	336	93	63	41,085
Total	572,424	65,905	13,633	12,370	494	664,826
(%)	86	10	2	2	0	100
Kab. Lab. Batu		•				
1. Kauluh Hulu	78,393	13,380	4,669	770	18	97,230
2. Kualuh Hilir	*	*	*	*	*	*
3. Aek Natas	33,923	8,905	679	51	0	43,558
Total	112,316	22,285	5,348	821	18	140,788
(%)	80	16	4	1	0	100
	······································					1.1
Kotamadya Tg. Balai						1. A. A.
1. Tg. Balai Kota I					••	· .
2. Tg. Balai Kota II				· .		
3. Tg. Balai Kota III				· · · ·		
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV		· .	·	1		
Total	26,596	4,200	431	12,894	60	44,181
(%)	60	10	- 1	29	0	100
					ette sin de las	
Grand Total (*)	711,336	92,390	19,412	26,085	572	849,795
(%)	84	11	2	3	·· 0	100

Table B-12POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RELIGIONSIN THE STUDY AREA IN 1987

*: not including Kualuh Hilir

Kecamatan/ Kotamadya	Melayu	Jawa	Batak	Minang	Banjar	Aceh	Other	Total
			1. S. S.					
Kab. Asahan								
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	5,135	25,036	15,218	1,109	506	236	1,854	49,094
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	4,049	23,877	11,153	5,169	698	415	6,462	51,823
3. Tanjung Tiram	34,929	23,811	13,127	828	662	1,591	1,050	75,998
4. Meranti	3,334	39,723	11,101	136	30	67	183	54,574
5. Buntu Pane	181	38,283	15,921	162	371	167	31	55,116
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	-	10,647	11,300	75	84	70	. 9	= 22,185
7. Air Joman	4,199	26,561	7,775	254	2,457	129	1,782	43,157
8. Tanjung Balai	10,338	9,555	43,597	2,512	1,672	2,934	1,502	72,110
9. Sei Kepayang	3,053	6,248	25,955	489	394	261	843	37,243
10. Simpang Empat	1,156	21,388	9,732	262	2,667	124	3,309	38,638
11. Air Batu	3,497	41,468	7,885	115	1,245	58	672	54,940
12. Pulau Rakyat	817	48,301	18,185	340	· 678	28	514	68,863
13. Bandar Pulau	296	23,080	17,213	80	108	60	248	41,085
Total	70,984	337,978	208,162	11,531	11,572	6,140	18,459	664,826
(%)	11	51	31	2	2	1	3	100
							:	
Kab. Lab. Batu								
1. Kauluh Hulu								
2. Kualuh Hilir	÷							
3. Aek Natas								
Total	55,761	95,455	37,804					189,020
(%)	29.5	50.5	20				<u> </u>	100
Kotamadya Tg. Balai								
1, Tg. Balai Kota I	1,705	413	2,867	1,400	0	97	3,109	9,591
2. Tg. Balai Kota II	2,564	1,183	3,992	1,346	. 0	141	7,147	16,373
3. Tg. Balai Kota III	2,770	680	3,823	555	0	17	537	8,382
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV	439	2,389	4,054	241	ŏ	22	2,690	9,835
Total	7,478	4,665	14,736	3,542	0	277	13,483	44,181
(%)	17	4,005	33	5,542	. 0	1	31	100
(10)		<u>_</u>			<u> </u>	1	:	100
Grand Total (*)	134,223	438,098	260,702	15,073	11,572	6,417	31,942	898,027
(%)	15 1,225	49	29	2	1	1	4	100
	10			·	-	-		

Table B-13POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY ETHNIC GROUP
IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1987

Table B-14	POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
	IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1987

Kotarmadya Male Fernale Male <th< th=""><th>Kecamatan/</th><th>0</th><th>- 4</th><th>5</th><th>9</th><th>10</th><th>- 14</th><th></th><th>- 24</th><th></th><th>- 49</th><th></th><th>/er 50</th><th>To</th><th></th><th>Total</th></th<>	Kecamatan/	0	- 4	5	9	10	- 14		- 24		- 49		/er 50	To		Total
1. Kota Kisaran Timur. 3,690 3,757 3,732 3,800 3,534 3,595 5,563 5,663 2,480 2,331 24,409 45,31 24,409 45,31 24,409 45,31 24,409 45,31 24,409 45,31 25,901 51,14 2,621 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,646 7,73 3,676 3,643 3,649 3,564 3,665 5,566 5,526 5,316 5,263 3,198 3,188 2,727 27,247 5 S. Buntu Pane 4,689 4,649 4,559 4,367 3,714 5,171 5,131 2,064 2,135 1,368 1,419 10,855 11,300 22 2,717 2,714 4,012 3,161 3,163 3,944 4,013 4,205 2,135 1,368 1,419 10,855 11,300 2,349 2,470 2,413 2,040 2,137 2,437 2,402 2,477 2,565 2,645 3,347 3,409 3,307 3,7013 7,73		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Feinale	Male	Female	Population
1. Kota Kisaran Timur 3,690 3,757 3,732 3,800 3,534 3,599 5,305 5,463 5,463 2,480 2,331 24,409 45,417 5,563 5,663 2,480 2,331 24,409 45,31 25,902 5,514 2,621 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,632 2,646 7,73 3,676 3,674 4,042 3,564 3,565 5,566 5,526 5,314 2,648 7,127 2,747 5,53 5,644 5,436 6,202 2,135 1,468 1,419 10,855 11,300 2,727 2,747 5,653 5,436 5,216 3,141 3,164 1,419 10,855 11,300 2,233 3,944 4,011 4,2453 1,419 10,855 11,300 2,347 2,413 2,407 2,355 5,645 5,510 5,117 5,208 2,586 13,317 13,342 1,419 10,857 1,317 1,342 1,413 1,604 1,337 1,317 1,317 1,317 1,317		•••	· · ·										S. A.	tation in	191	1.1
1. Noda Nissian 1 influt 2,620 5,727 5,727 5,727 2,623 2,5290 2,555 5,100 5,104 5,14 2,621 2,623 2,5900 25,900<		2 600	3 757	3 737	3 800	3 534	3 500	5 120	5 417	5.563	5.665	2,486	2,531	24,325	24,769	49,094
$ \begin{array}{c} 2. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $													2,623	25,902	25,921	51,823
3. Fundbox 4.678 4.665 4.074 4.062 3.566 3.556 5.266 5.250 6.545 6.526 3.188 27.327 27.247 55 3. Murtu Pane 4.668 4.494 4.559 4.369 3.875 3.714 5.874 5.629 6.324 6.061 2.833 2.705 28.144 26.972 55 6. Bandar Pasix Mandoge 1.840 1.909 1.816 1.883 1.747 1.811 2.064 2.143 2.260 2.310 21.342 21.815 42 7. Air Joman 3.667 3.748 4.012 4.101 3.167 3.238 3.944 4.031 4.202 4.387 2.260 2.310 21.342 21.815 43 8. Tanjung Balai 6.486 6.400 6.205 6.544 5.251 5.833 6.532 6.888 7.117 7.499 3.232 3.409 3.5097 3.7013 7.7 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 7.77 <												5,468				75,998
S. Burintu Parte 4,689 4,944 4,559 4,369 3,875 3,114 5,874 5,629 6,324 6,061 2,823 2,705 28,144 26,972 255 G. Bandar Pasir Mandoge 1,840 1,909 1,816 1,883 1,747 1,811 2,064 2,143 2,050 2,135 1,368 1,419 10,885 11,300 22 A. Brandar Pasir Mandoge 1,840 1,009 1,816 1,843 3,238 3,944 4,031 4,202 4,387 2,260 2,310 21,342 21,815 423 S. Tanjung Balai 6,486 6,840 6,205 6,544 5,531 5,833 6,532 6,888 7,111 7,479 3,232 3,409 3,5077 3,7013 77 J. Simpang Binpat 3,484 3,176 3,224 2,604 2,677 3,755 3,661 4,418 4,542 1,755 1,804 19,052 19,586 3817 18,307 1,3403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 3,403 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5.266</td><td>5,250</td><td>6,545</td><td>6,526</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>54,574</td></t<>								5.266	5,250	6,545	6,526					54,574
6. Banular Pasir Mandoge 1,840 1,999 1,816 1,883 1,747 1,811 2,064 2,143 2,050 2,135 1,368 1,419 10,885 11,300 22 7. Air Joman 3,667 3,748 4,012 4,101 3,167 3,238 3,944 4,031 4,292 4,387 2,260 2,310 2,142 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,342 21,345 4,343 3,137 18,906 33 10.513 13,63 3,242 2,604 2,677 3,775 3,861 4,418 4,415 4,512 3,788 3,871 5,576 5,698 6,220 6,356 2,698 2,757 27,77.68 59 12. Puhau Rakyat 5,377 5,703 4,720 4,831 5,173 5,294 4,007 4,183 4,876 1,841 1,849 20,496 20,589 41 1,833 3,473 3,503 3,403 3,343 33,394 34,829 66									5,629	6,324	6,061					55,116
7. Air Joman 3,667 3,748 4,012 4,101 3,167 3,238 3,944 4,031 4,292 4,387 2,260 2,310 21,342 21,815 43 8. Tanjung Balai 6,486 6,840 6,205 6,544 5,531 5,833 6,532 6,888 7,111 7,499 3,322 3,409 35,097 37,013 77 9. Sei Kepayang 2,496 2,573 2,402 2,477 2,565 2,645 3,347 3,450 5,019 5,175 2,508 2,586 18,337 18,906 37 10. Simpang Empat 3,384 3,478 3,136 3,224 2,604 2,677 3,755 3,861 4,418 4,542 1,755 1,804 19,052 19,586 31 11. Air Batu 4,475 4,574 4,415 4,512 3,788 3,871 5,576 5,698 6,6220 6,356 2,698 2,757 27,172 27,768 56 12. Pulau Rakyat 5,377 5,503 4,720 4,831 5,173 5,294 7,168 7,335 7,879 8,063 3,717 3,803 34,034 34,829 66 13. Bandar Pulau 3,386 3,401 3,384 3,399 2,935 2,948 4,097 4,116 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 20,496 20,589 4 14. Kabuh Hulu 3,386 3,401 3,384 3,399 2,935 2,948 4,097 4,116 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 20,496 20,589 4 15. Kabuh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 97 16. Kabuh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 97 17 tal 9,010 9,016 9,594 9,495 9,291 9,379 14,601 14,017 10,036 9,989 18,381 17,979 70,913 69,875 14 (%) 6.4 6.4 6.8 6.7 6.6 6.7 10.4 10.0 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 13. Tg. Balai Kota I 13. Tg. Balai Kota I 14. Tg. Balai Kota I 15. Tg. Balai Kota I 16. Tg. Balai Kota I 17. Tg. Balai Kota I							1,811	2.064	2,143	2,050						22,185
8. Tanjung Balai 6,486 6,840 6,205 6,544 5,531 5,833 6,532 6,888 7,111 7,499 3,232 3,097 37,013 77 9. Sci Kepayang 2,496 2,573 2,402 2,477 2,565 2,645 3,347 3,450 5,019 5,175 2,508 2,508 18,371 18,906 33 10. Simpang Empat 3,343 3,478 3,164 3,418 3,224 2,604 2,677 3,755 3,661 4,418 4,542 1,755 1,804 19,052 19,586 38 11. Air Batu 4,475 4,574 4,415 4,512 3,788 3,871 5,576 5,698 6,220 6,355 2,698 2,757 27,172 27,768 50 13. Bandar Polau 3,384 3,343 3,349 48,319 5,173 5,294 7,168 7,335 7,879 8,063 3,717 3,603 3,401 3,483 48,290 407 4,116 4,833 4,876 1,811 1,449 2,496 2,519 3,713 3,641 3,3					4,101	3,167	3,238	3,944								43,157
9. Sei Kopayang 2,496 2,573 2,402 2,477 2,565 2,645 3,347 3,450 5,019 5,175 2,508 2,586 18,337 18,906 3, 10. Simpang Empat 3,384 3,478 3,136 3,224 2,604 2,677 3,755 3,861 4,418 4,542 1,755 1,804 19,052 19,586 3, 11. Air Batu 4,475 4,574 4,415 4,512 3,788 3,871 5,576 5,698 6,220 6,356 2,698 2,757 27,172 27,768 5, 12. Pulau Rakyat 5,377 5,503 4,720 4,831 5,173 5,294 7,168 7,335 7,879 8,063 3,717 3,803 34,034 34,829 661 3,384 3,399 2,935 2,948 4,097 4,116 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 2,0496 20,589 41 13. Bandar Pulau 3,386 3,401 3,384 3,399 2,935 2,948 4,097 4,116 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 2,0496 20,589 41 14. Kaluh Hulu 5,405 5,4007 5,4139 48,183 48,507 64,069 64,569 74,027 74,511 35,975 36,109 331,345 333,481 662 (%) 8.3 8.3 8.1 8.2 7.2 7.3 9.6 9.7 11.1 11.2 5.4 5.4 49.8 502 1 Kab, Lab, Batu 1 1. Kauhh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 97 2. Kualuh Hilir * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				6,205	6,544	5,531	5,833	6,532	6,888							72,110
10. Simpang Empat 3,384 3,478 3,136 3,224 2,607 3,755 3,861 4,418 4,522 1,755 1,804 19,052 19,256 55 11. Air Batu 4,475 4,574 4,415 4,512 3,788 3,871 5,576 5,698 6,220 6,356 2,698 2,757 27,768 55 12. Prita Rakyat 5,377 5,503 4,720 4,811 5,173 5,294 7,168 7,357 7,879 8,063 3,717 3,803 34,034 34,829 66 13. Bandar Pulau 3,386 3,401 3,384 3,399 2,935 2,948 4,097 4,116 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 20,496 20,589 41 14. 55,084 55,436 54,007 54,349 48,183 48,507 64,069 64,569 74,027 74,511 35,975 36,109 331,345 333,481 662 (%) 8.3 8.1 8.2 7.2 7.3 9.6 9.7 11.1 11.2 5.4 49.8 50.		2,496	2,573	2,402	2,477	2,565	2,645									37,243
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				3,136	3,224	2,604										38,638
12. Fundal Rakyat 3,363 3,003 3,284 3,399 2,035 2,948 4,007 4,115 4,853 4,876 1,841 1,849 20,496 20,589 41 13. Bandrat Pulau 3,386 3,400 54,349 48,183 48,507 64,009 64,569 74,027 74,511 35,975 36,109 331,345 333,481 666 (%) 8.3 8.3 8.1 8.2 7.2 7.3 9.6 9.7 11.1 11.2 5.4 5.4 49.8 50.2 1 1. Kauhuh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 97 2. Kuabuh Hilir *		4,475	4,574	4,415	4,512	3,788										54,940
13. Barloar Yonau 3.363 5.401 5.403 54.007 54.207 42.15 42.15 74.027 74.511 35.975 36.109 331,345 333,481 667 Total 55.005 54.007 54.349 48.183 48.507 64.069 64.069 74.027 74.511 35.975 36.109 331,345 333,481 667 (%) 8.3 8.3 8.1 8.2 7.2 7.3 9.6 9.7 11.1 11.2 5.4 5.4 49.8 50.2 1 1. Kauhuh Hulu 5.459 5.367 6.021 5.829 5.707 5.704 10.444 9.866 5.444 5.283 16.244 15.862 49.319 47.911 97 2. Kualuh Hulu 5.459 5.367 6.021 5.829 5.707 5.704 10.444 9.866 5.444 5.283 16.244 15.862 49.319 47.911 97 2. Kualuh Hulu 5.459 3.551 3.649 3.573 3.666 3.584 3.675 4.157 4.151 4.592 4.706	12. Pulau Rakyat	5,377	5,503	4,720												68,863
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13. Bandar Pulau	3,386	3,401													41,085
Kab. Lab. Batu Kabukh Hilir Kab. Lab. Batu Kab. Lab. Batu Kabukh Hilir Kabuk	Total	55,084	55,436	54,007												664,826
1. Kauhh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 9. 2. Kualuh Hilir * <td>(%)</td> <td>8.3</td> <td>8.3</td> <td>8.1</td> <td>8.2</td> <td>7.2</td> <td>7.3</td> <td>9.6</td> <td>9.7</td> <td>11.1</td> <td>11.2</td> <td>5.4</td> <td></td> <td>49.8</td> <td>50.2</td> <td>100.0</td>	(%)	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2	7.2	7.3	9.6	9.7	11.1	11.2	5.4		49.8	50.2	100.0
1. Kauhh Hulu 5,459 5,367 6,021 5,829 5,707 5,704 10,444 9,866 5,444 5,283 16,244 15,862 49,319 47,911 9. 2. Kualuh Hilir * <td>4. A general state of the second state of t</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>$x_{i+1} = -\epsilon$</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>200</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	4. A general state of the second state of t								$ x_{i+1} = -\epsilon$				200			
1. Kallin Hilli 3.65 3.649 3.73 3.666 3.584 3.675 4.157 4.151 4.592 4.706 2.137 2.117 21,594 21,964 42 3. Ack Natas 3.551 3.649 3.573 3.666 3.584 3.675 4.157 4.151 4.592 4.706 2.137 2.117 21,594 21,964 42 Total 9.010 9.016 9.594 9.495 9.291 9.379 14.601 14.017 10.036 9.989 18.381 17.979 70.913 69.875 144 (%) 6.4 6.4 6.8 6.7 6.6 6.7 10.4 10.0 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 1. Tg. Balai Kota II 2. Tg. Balai Kota II 2. Tg. Balai Kota IIV 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 44 (%) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,058 402,258 403,356 80							:		in nee'	·	£ 107	14 944	15 967	40 21 0	47 011	97 230
2. Kualoh Hill 3. Aek Natas 3,551 3,649 3,573 3,666 3,584 3,675 4,157 4,151 4,592 4,706 2,137 21,17 21,594 21,964 43 Total 9,010 9,016 9,594 9,495 9,291 9,379 14,601 14,017 10,036 9,989 18,381 17,979 70,913 69,875 14 (%) 6.4 6.4 6.8 6.7 6.6 6.7 10.4 10.0 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 Kotamadya Tg. Balai Kota II 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 3. Tg. Balai Kota II 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 4. Tg. Balai Kota IV 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 49.6 44.		5,459				5,707	5,704	10,444	9,800	5,444	3,263	10,244	13,002	47,517	47,711	<i>71,230</i>
3. Act Valus 3.001 6.01.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 4.001 7.000 7.1 7.1 13.1 12.8 50.4 49.6 1 1 1.78. Balai Kota II 3.78. Balai Kota II 3.78. Balai Kota IV 7.71 7.1 13.1 12.8 7.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001 3.001				-		2 504	2 /75	4 157	4 1 61	4 502	A 706	2 127	2117	21 504	21 064	43,558
Itotal 5,010 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>140,788</td></t<>																140,788
Kotamadya Tg. Balai 8.4 0.4 0.5 0.1 0.0 0.1 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 10.4 10.8 <th10.8< th=""> <th10.8< th=""> <th10.8< th=""></th10.8<></th10.8<></th10.8<>																100.0
1. Tg. Balai Kota I 2. Tg. Balai Kota II 3. Tg. Balai Kota II 4. Tg. Balai Kota IV Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,058 402,258 403,356 802 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,058 402,258 403,356 802 54,058 54,058 402,258 64,053 84,063 64,054 54,356 54,058 402,258 63,601 63,844 56 54,058 56 54,058 57,856 54,058 56 54,058 57,856 54,058 56 54,058 57,858 57,874	(%)	5.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.0	0.7	10.4	10.0	/.1		10.1	10.0			
1. Tg, Balai Kota I 2. Tg, Balai Kota II 3. Tg, Balai Kota II 4. Tg, Balai Kota IV Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 802 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,876 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,058 402,258 403,356 801	W . 1. T. D.1.	8 - C									•			1.1	1.1.2	
2. Tg. Balai Kota II 3. Tg. Balai Kota III 4. Tg. Balai Kota IV Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 80							1									
3. Tg. Balai Kota III 4. Tg. Balai Kota IV Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 80																
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 80	2. Ig. Dalai Kota II										•					<u>_</u> *
Total (%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 80	d To Balai Kota IV				$(1,\ldots,n) \in \mathbb{R}$											
(%) Grand Total (*) 64,094 64,452 63,601 63,844 57,474 57,886 78,670 78,586 84,063 84,500 54,356 54,088 402,258 403,356 802		·							^						1.1.1	44,181
	Grand Total (*)	64,094	64,452	63,601												805,614
(%) 8.0 8.0 7.9 7.9 7.1 7.2 9.8 9.8 10.4 10.5 6.7 6.7 49.9 50.1		8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.1	7.2	9.8	9.8	10.4	10.5	6.7	6.7	49.9	50.1	100.0

*: not including T.Balai and Kualuh Hilir

	1	Relow 0.25	ha		· · · ·	0.25 ha - ().50 ha			Over 0.50	ha		Gran
· · · ·	Land- owner	Tenant	Partly land owner	'Fotal	Land- owner	Tenant	Partly land owner	Total	Land- owner	Tenant	Partly land owner	Total '	tota
Kab. Asahan	12,173	3,993	585	16,751	10,695	3,934	1,357	15,986	26,641	3,472	3,488	33,601	66,338
						6 - C				,			Č
l. Kota Kisaran B				0	1			0					i i ŭ
 Kota Kisaran T 	2,322	523	40	2,885	1,967	635	220	2,822	2,484	390	717	3,591	9,298
3. Meranti	2,524	520	- 10	2,005	1,701	055		2,022	2,.01	570		0	(
4. Tj. Tiram	1.202	402	110	1.714	853	361	115	1,329	3,502	499	469	4,470	7,513
5. Buntu Pane	1,720	579	12	2.311	1,286	442	64	1.792	2,221	158	163	2,542	6,645
6. B. P. Mandoge	37	14	3	54	18	24	. 0	42	1,046	48	27	1,121	1,217
7. Air Joman	1.220	511	80	1,811	1,072	365	296	1.733	2,082	315	302	2,699	6,243
8. Ti. Balai	296	80	103	479	461	508	145	1,114	1,665	330	271	2,266	3,859
9. Sei Kepayang	344	47		400	546	204	32	782	3,144	770	485	4,399	5,581
10. Simpang Empat	513	375	36	924	591	381	69	1.041	1,914	349	224	2,487	4,452
11. Air Batu	2,186	614	62	2.862	1.609	376	249	2,234	2,175	170	319	2.664	7,760
12. P. Rakvat	1.850	440	98	2,388	1,927	389	108	2,424	3,847	141	285	4,273	9,085
13. Bandar Pulau	483	408	32	923	365	249	59	673	2,511	302	226	3,039	4,635
Kab. Lab. Batu	2,151	1,074	233	3,458	2,351	1,692	457	4,500	12,184	1,729	1,687	15,600	23,558
1. K. Hulu	1,582	831	138	2,551	1,564	941	325	2,830	6,739	572	1,018	8,329	13,710
2. K. Hilir	50	52	14	116	190	454	67	711	3,534	858	300	4,692	5,519
3. Ack Natas	519	191	81	791	587	297	65	949	1,911	299	369	2,579	4,319
<u>Kotamadya Tj. Balai</u>	93	37	8	138	86	17	1	104	353	29	14	396	638
					10,100		1.815	00 500	39,178	5,230	5,189	49,597	90,534
Study Area (%)	14.417 15.9	5,104 5.6	826 0.9	20,347 22.5	13,132 14.5	5,643 6.2	1,815	20,590 22.7	43.3	3,230 5,8	5,189	49,397	100.0
All Kab, Asahan	17,340	6,205	. 806	24.351	15,586	5,777	1,902	23,265	33,746	4,362	4.884	42,992	90.608
(%)	17,340	6.8	0.9	26.9	13,380	6.4	2.1	25.7	37.2	4.8	5.4	47.4	100.0
All Kab. Lab. Batu	8,205	2,967	547	11,719	7,658	4,430	905	12.993	40,499	6.770	4,908	52,177	76,889
(%)	10.7	3.9	0.7	15.2	10.0	5.8	1.2	16.9	52.7	8.8	6.4	67.9	100.0
N. Sumatera Province	192,960	74.824	21.370	289,154	167,716	58,821	31,473	258.010	279,605	36,663	49.147	365,415	912,579
(%)	23.1	8.2	2.3	31.7	18.4	6.4	3.4	28.3	30.6	4.0	5.4	40.0	100.0

Table B-15TENURIAL STATUS OF FARM LAND CLASIFIED BY
FARM SIZE IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1983

		· . ·				5 B	1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	ъ. ¹		
				Farm Size	(ha)					
•	below	0.05	0.10	0.25	0.50	0.75	1.00	2.00	over	
	0.05	0.09	0.24	0.49	- 0.74	0.99	1.99	2.99	3.00	Tota
										-
Kab. Asahan	4,415	2,990	9,317	10,470	9,801	5,164	15,321	6,175	5,405	69,058
Proportional %	(6.4)	(4.3)	(13.5)	(15.2)	(14.2)	(7.5)	(22.2)	(8.9)	(7.8)	(100.0
1. Kota Kisaran B	44	103	333	275	78	44	.39	5	0	921
2. Kota Kisaran T	. 9	18	108	162	108	32	72	4	0	513
3. Meranti	388	352	1,255	1,239	1,137	607	1,433	275	66	6,752
4. Tj. Tiram	719	275	969	1,199	1,127	658	2,280	1,010	622	8,859
5. Buntu Pane	203	364	1,414	1,825	1,134	603	1,357	421	380	7,701
6. B. P. Mandoge	59	83	113	270	279	93	539	387	382	2,205
7. Air Joman	250	219	939	1,117	1,183	724	1,622	734	602	7,390
8. Tj. Balai	1,598	167	245	304	637	274	1,029	529	529	5,312
9. Sei Kepayang	435	165	:99	231	374	143	1,199	924	1,232	4,802
10. Simpang Empat	65	110	475	585	700	400	1,235	365	295	4,230
11. Air Batu	181	274	1,308	1,274	1,103	573	1,421	343	216	6,693
12. P. Rakyat	163	427	1,651	1.714	1,507	778	1,805	331	168	8,544
13. Bandar Pulau	301	433	413	275	434	235	1,290	847	913	5,141
Kab. Lab. Batu	538	539	1,980	2,614	2,667	1,187	6,845	4,069	3,338	23,777
Proportional %	(2.3)	(2.3)	(8.3)	(11.0)	(11.2)	(5.0)	(28.8)	(17.1)	(14.00	(100.0
1. K. Hulu	212	313	1,558	1,908	1,134	530	2,623	1,394	1,235	10,907
2. K. Hilir	51	36	97	296	643	362	2,242	2,015	1,658	7,400
Aek Natas	275	190	325	410	890	295	1,980	660	445	5,470
Kotamadya Tj. Balai	679	41	21	67	93	68	255	234	198	1,650
	(41.0)	(2.5)	(1.3)	(4.0)	(5.6)	(4.1)	(15.4)	(14.1)	(12.0)	(100
Study Area	5,632	3,570	11,318	13,151	12,561	6,419	22,421	10,478	8,941	94,491
Proportional % (%)	(6.0)	(3.8)	(12.0)	(13.9)	(13.3)	(6.8)	(23.7)	(11.1)	(64)	100.
All Kab. Asahan	7,4	5.4	14.8	15.9	14.6	. 7.5	20.7	7.5	6.2	100.0
All Kab. Lab. Batu	3.7	4.2	8.4	10.0	12.1	5.2	28.6	15.5	12.2	100.0
N. Sumatra Province	5.1	4.6	13.3	16.9	16.3	8.2	22.6	7.8	5.2	100.00

Table B-16 DISTRIBUTION OF FARM SIZE IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1983

					PA	DDY IN WE	PADDY H	ELD .				
Year	Special in	ntensificatio	n	Gener	al intensifi	cation	Non-i	ntesification		TOT	AL OR AV	BRAGE
and S c ason	Harvested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/na)	Total production (ton)	Harvested area (ha)		Total production (ton)	Harested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/ha)	Total prodution (ton)	Harvested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/ha)	Total production (ton)
988				1							· · ·	· ·
an-Apr										36293	36.31	13178
May-Aug										8089	36.03	2914
sep-Dec							· .			15764	36.73	5790
Average	· · · ·									60146	36.38	21882
987		1										
an Apr	14254	48.19	68690	8745	38.39	33572	11980	22	26356	34979	36.77	12861
May-Aug	4411	51.38	22664	1890	34.69		5250	.26.3	13807	11551	37.25	4302
Sep-Dec	10882	39.2		3534	28.29		228	25.26	576	16644	36.35	5323
verage	29547	45.35	134011	14169	35.38		17458	23.33	40739	61174	36.76	22487
986		•										
an-Apr	13818	48.4	66878	8982	34.3	30810	12902	17.62	22735	35702	33.73	12042
May-Aug	1408	52.85	7441	961	35,48		3221	25.5	8535	5590	34.68	1938
ep-Dec	10592	36.16	38303	3896	29.27		53	23.4	124	14541	34.08	4983
verage	25818	43.62	112622	13839	32.97		16176	19.41	31394	55833	33.96	18964
985	20010	10.01		15007		10010	10110	17.41	51574	55655	33.70	10701
an-Apr	10602	49.93	52937	8129	35.26	00/01	11500		0400 0	2024	25.00	10000
May-Aug	4632	49.93	22711	2311			11533	21.67	24992	30264	35.22	10659
Sep-Dec	4032	33.56	13572	1414	34.8			22.54	17601	14751	32.78	4835
	19278	46.28	89220	11854	27.35 34.23		224	14.87		5682	31.28	1777
werage	192/6	40.20	69220	11654	34.23	40571	19565	43.53	42926	50697	34.07	17271
984												
an-Apr	12094	50.3	60833	4247	40.73		18001	25.62	46118	34342	36.18	12424
Aay-Aug	3388	36.11	12234	1673	35.29		494	16.74	827	5555	34.14	1896
ep-Dec	6731	34.84	23451	2429	36.76		241	25.23	608	9401	35.09	3298
verage	22213	43.45	96518	8349	38.48	32131	18736	25.38	47553	49298	35.74	17620
983												
an-Apr	9018	38.3	34539	4708	24.25	11417	16628	11.1	18457	30354	21.22	6441
lay-Aug	3142	42.03	13206	568	27.8	1579	352	19.4	683	4062	38.08	1546
ep-Dec	· 801	47.07	3770	275	27.78	764	1287	28.7	3694	2363	34.82	822
verage	12961	39.75	51515	5551	24.79	13760	18267	12.5	22834	36779	23.96	8810
982												
verage						-				55993		2301
981												
verage	1.1	1 - E - E								58950	1	19319

Table B-17HARVESTED AREA, UNIT YIELD AND TOTAL
PRODUCTION OF CROPS IN KABUPATEN ASAHAN
(PADDY AND UPLAND PADDY)

	7100		NV	Trom .	TRADET	1 3 15
N		AND PAD		1014	L PADDY	
Year and	Harvested	IN DRY LA		Transatad	UPLAND	
Season		Average	Total production	Harvested		Total
Season	area (ha)	unit yield (a/ha)	(ton)	arca (ha)	unit yieid (g/ha)	production (ton)
	<u>(118)</u>	<u>(9/18)</u>	tion	(08)	(q/na)	teony
1988						
Jan-Apr	2797	19.86	5555	39070	35.13	137335
May-Aug	0	0	0	8089	36.03	29145
Sep-Dec	1632	19.78	3228	17396	35.14	61129
Average	4429	19.83	8783	64575	35.25	227609
1987						
Jan-Apr	4055	19.81	8033	39034	35.01	136651
May-Aug	0	0	. 0	11551	37.25	43027
Sep-Dec	2872	19.74	5669	17516	33.63	58900
Average	6927	19.78	13702	68101	35.03	238578
1986	:					
Jan-Apr	3816	18.63	7109	39518	32.27	127532
May-Aug	0	0	0	5590	34.68	
Sep-Dec	1998	19.86	3968	16539	32.53	53800
Average	5814	19.05	11077	61647	32.56	200718
1985		-				
Jan-Apr	4043	17.82	7205	34307	33.17	113795
May-Aug	0	0	0	14751	32.78	48354
Sep-Dec	2198	19.17	4213	7880	27.9	21986
Average	6241	18.29	11418	56938	32.34	184135
1984		10.29		00000	58.51	104135
Jan-Apr	2473	17.71	4380	36815	24.04	100000
May-Aug		0	4360	5555	34.94 34.14	128629
Sep-Dec	4503	12.7	5719	13904	27.84	38707
Average	6976	14.48	10099	56274	33.11	186301
· •	07/0	14.40	10077	.70274	22,11	100201
1983					<u></u>	
Jan-Apr	2753	16.86	4642	33107	20.86	69055
May-Aug	0	0	0	4062	38.08	15468
Sep-Dec	4067	20.94	8510	6427	26.04	16738
Average	6817	19.29	13152	43596	23.23	101261
1982	1		· .			1.1
Average	11279	·	23894	67272		254046
1981						1.1
Average	10406		24613	69356		217805

q/ha=quintal/ha, one quintal=100 kg

.

Table B-18HARVESTED AREA, UNIT YIELD AND TOTAL
PRODUCTION OF CROPS IN KABUPATEN LABUHAN
BATU (PADDY AND UPLAND PADDY)

	-						r paddy fi		-	TOT	AL OR AV	20408
Year		ntensificatio			al intensifie			ntesification				Total
and Season	Harvested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/us)	Total production (ton)	Harvested area (ha)		Total production (ton)	Harested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/na)	Total prodction (ton)	Harvested area (ha)	Average unit yield (g/ha)	
988				••••	· · ·					· ·	· · · ·	n i i
an-Apr										62536		21518
Aug-Aug										4000	35,24	1409
ep-Dec										5416	34,8	1884
verage						•				71952	34.49	24813
987	÷.	an tha s				·						
	10640	40.7	51452	35524	34.27	121741	3230	23.9	7719	51397	35.2	18091
an-Apr	12643	40.7	51457 5773	33524	39.27		0230		0	5152		1838
lay-Aug	1405	41.09		2987	33.03	9588		25	10	6831		2405
ep-Dec	3840	37.64							7729	63380	35.24	22335
Average	17888	40.07	71684	42258	34.06	143938	3234	23.9	1129	03380	33.04	1.6333
1986		1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	1991 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	1	:		19 - E. L.					
an-Apr	4089	35.46	14498	32563	32.4	105503	2293	19.48	4467	38945	31.96	12446
iay-Aug	1924	38.98		6707	30.29	20318	. 0	0	. 0	8631	32.23	2781
ep Dec	910	37.51	3413	1877	28.47	5344	- 0	. 0	0	2787	31.42	875
Verage	6923	36.71	25411	41147	31.88	131165	2293	19.48	4467	50363	31.98	16104
985					1.1							
an-Apr	7249	41.68	30216	17681	30.82	54496	10720	21.38	22915	35650	30.19	10762
May-Aug	1290	56.75	7321	681	30.93	2106	2764	22.51	6222	4735	33.05	1564
ep-Dec	1955	42.3	8269	1290	16.31	2104	104	18.56	193	3349	31.55	1056
Average	10494	43.65	45806	19652	29.87	58706	13588	21.59	29330	43734	30.6	13384
984	10154	12.00		1,000	•=	1				- 19 <u>-</u> 1	1. A.	
an-Apr	6579	40.05	26349	21136	32.17	67994	18604	21.74	40445	46319	29.1	13478
May-Aug	415	42.24	1753	1280	30.76	3937	216	22.96	496	1911	32.37	618
Sep-Dec	424	44.72		3185	33.02	10517	169		376	3778	33.85	1278
Average	7418	40.44	29998	25601	32.2	82448	18989	21.76	41317	52008	29.57	15376
1983	/410	40.44	23333	20001		02110				00000	27101	
an-Apr	12754	43.87	55952	19095	31.3	59767	15314	20.77	31807	47163	31.28	14752
May-Aug	976	34.25		142	24.93	354	57	18.6		1175	32.37	380
	1773	53.56		688	30.49	2098	308	29.49	908	2769	45.15	1250
ep-Dec	15503	44.37		19925	31.23	62219	15679	20.93	32821	51107	32.05	16383
verage	12202	44.37	00191	17723		02213	13079	20.95	52021	64107		10202
982												
Average										57714	29.45	17013
1981						•						
Average										47347	30.66	14516

		AND PAD			L PADDY	
Year		IN DRY LA		Harvested	UPLAND	Total
and	Harvested	Average	Total production			production
Season	area	unit yield	(ton)	arca (ha)	(a/ha)	(ton)
	<u>(ha)</u>	(q/ha)	non	(<u>na)</u>		tion
1988						- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
Jan-Apr	1120	18.32	2052	63656	34.13	
May-Aug	0	0	. 0	4000	35.24	
Sep-Dec	80	18	144	5496	34.56	
Average	1200	18.3	2196	73152	34.22	250326
1987						
Jan-Apr	2512	16.85	4233	53909	34.34	185150
May-Aug	0	0	0	5152	35.68	18382
Sep Dec	. 0	0	0	6831	35.21	24052
Average	2512	16.85	4233	65892	34.54	227584
1986						
Jan-Apr	1311	21.49	2817	40256	31.62	127285
May-Aug	0	0	0	8631	32.23	27818
Sep-Dec	195	17.95	350	2982	30.54	
Average	1506	21.03	3167	51869	31.66	
1985	1300	21.05	2101	01009	01100	
	1651	20.81	3436	37301	29.77	111063
Jan-Apr	1051	16.32		4753	32.99	
May-Aug Sep-Dec	210	17.95	377	3559	30.75	
•	1879	20.45	3842	45613	30.19	
Average	1013	20.45	7440	43073	30.19	137064
1984						
Jan-Apr	625	17	1062	46944	28.94	
May-Aug	0	0	0	1911	32.37	
Sep-Dec	75	11.07	83	3853	33.41	12872
Average	700	16.36	1145	52708	29.39	154908
1983						
Jan-Apr	1904	15.64	2978	49067	30,67	150504
May-Aug	0	0	0	1175	32.37	3802
Sep-Dec	360	15.64	563	3129	41.75	13065
Average	2264	15.64	3541	53371	31.36	167372
1982						
	5577	20.93	11672	63291	26.44	167372
Average	1166	20.95	110/2	0.5691	20.44	10/012
1981				÷		
Average	4766	21.35	10175	52113	29.81	155338

q/ha≈quintal/ha, one quintal=100 kg

Table B-19 HARVESTED AREA, UNIT YIELD AND TOTAL
PRODUCTION OF CROPS IN NORTH SUMATRA
PROVINCE (PADDY AND UPLAND PADDY)

							PADDY FI					and the second se
Year		ntensificat			al intensifi			ntesification			AL OR AV	
and Season	Harvested area (ha)		Total production (ton)	Harvested area (ha)		Total production (ton)	Harested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/ha)	Total prodction (ton)	Harvested area (ha)	Average unit yield (q/ha)	Total production (ton)
1988											1	
lan-Apr										325405	37.41	121753
May-Âug					4					113100	39.02	44127
Sep-Dec	1.					1				156317	38.76	60582
Average			·							594822	38.07	226459
987			÷ .		. N							-
an-Apr	163339	42.3	690861	105881	33.64	356182	40920	24.85	101695	310140	37.04	114873
May-Aug	54431	43.22	235251	49806	36.31		9183	26.11	23975	113420	38.80	44006
Sep-Dec	118756	40.01	475202	30293	33,63		3605	26.99	9731	152654	38.44	58680
Average	336526	41.64	1401314	185980	34.35		53708	25.21	135409	576214	37.76	217560
986												
an-Apr	139858	45.08	630538	98622	32.85	323944	45218	23.43	105966	283698	37.38	106044
day-Aug	54504	42.91	233857	60362	33.68		7460	26.89	20058	122326	37.38	45723
ep-Dec	99487	40.05	398409	30851	32.29		5392	26.45	14263	135730	37.74	51230
verage	293849	42.97	1262804	189835	33.03		58070	24.16	140287	541754	37.47	202998
985	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1202001	10,000	50110							
an-Apr	134115	45.08	604620	71048	33.28	236427	58043	23.55	136714	263206	37.15	97776
ay-Aug	61841	44.42	274693	69379	35.31		18073	23.45	42373	149293	37.65	56207
lep-Dec	89130	41.18	367080	18154	30.98		4001	27.17	10871	111285	39.03	43415
verage .	285086		1246363	158581	33.91		80117	23.71	189958	523784	37.69	197399
984	203000	10.10	1,10303	150501	55.71	031071		2	. 107900			
sin-Apr	126867	46.76	593254	65334	34,56	225813	85805	25.09	217834	279006	37.16	103690
an-Apr Aay-Aug	47719	40.70	197765	66639	33.72		5594	25.31	14159	119952	36.40	43663
ep-Dec	79141	42.17	333701	29307	33.07		5071	22.93	13147	113519	39.09	44377
verage	253916	44.29	1124720	161091	33.98		97470	25.15	245140	512477	37.41	191730
983	2.33310		1124720	101071	55.90	21/11/ ·	,,,,,,	23.13	113140	5112471	27.71	171750
	82825	40.1	332174	57167	32.13	183652	80656	20	161276	220648	30.69	67710
en-Apr	61688	40.1	294281	62744	35.85		6684	23.73	15862	131116	40.81	53509
lay-Aug	39806	47.82	190371	17625	34.96		4483	30.27	13571	61914	42.89	26556
ep-Dec werage	184319	44.32	816826	137536	34.19		91823	20.77	190709	413678	35.72	147776
-	104019	44.JZ	010020	137330	54.17	-1102.20	71023	201.11	130103	415070	33.72	141110
982										400070		192557
lverage										492273		192337
981												
Average										463422		1786292

Year	UPI	AND PAD			L PADDY	
and Season	Harvested area (ha)	Average	Total production (ton)	Harvested area (ha)	Average	Total production (ton)
1988						(k_{1},\ldots,k_{n})
Jan-Apr	42363	19.91	84341	367768	35.40	
May-Âug	13182	19.77	26063	126282	37.01	467338
Sep-Dec	24788	19.13	47425	181105	36.07	653252
Average	80333	19.65	157831	675155	35.88	2422421
1987			·			
Jan-Apr	54646	19.17	104765	364786	34.36	1253503
May-Aug	12632	19.68	24861	126056	36.88	464922
Sep-Dec	22188	18.96	42066	174842	35.97	628872
Average	89466	19.19	171692	665680	35.26	2347297
1986	· ·					
Jan-Apr	50286	20.18	101482	333984	34.79	1161930
May-Aug	13755		26684	136081	35.56	
Sep-Dec	15783			151513	35.78	
Average	79824	19.79		621578	35.20	
1985				021074		
Jan-Apr	47398	20.34	96400	310604	34.58	1074161
May-Aug	47396		37227	168202	35.63	599300
Sep-Dec	16039			127324	36.19	
Average	82346		160231	606130	35.21	2134223
	0,	10.00	100201	000150	55.21	Art J Thate J
1984	51747	20.52	10(100	330753	34.56	1143093
Jan-Apr	16995	20.52	106192 33146	136947	34.30	469779
May-Aug	10995	19.5	20676	136947	34.30	464449
Sep-Dec		19.37			34.71	
Average	82588	19.57	160014	595065	39.71	2077321
1983			1997 - 19			10 B
Jan-Apr	50085	22.23	111358	270733	29.12	788460
May-Aug	14024	26.17	36706	145140	39.40	
Sep-Dec	17270	19.96	34466	79184	37.89	300028
Average	81379	22.43	182530	495057	33.54	1660293
1982				÷ .		
Average	91096		183864	583369		2109439
n rei ago	31030		100004	202209		2103733
1981	1		an an tair t			10 A.
Average	93329		180516	556751		1966808

q/ha=quintal/ha, one quintal=100 kg

Year and	Harvested	Kabupaten Asahan Total produc-	Unit yield	Kab Harvested	upaten Labuhan 1 Total produc-	Batu Unit yield	Nor Harvested	th Sumatra Provin Total produc-	ce Unit yield
Crops	Area (ha)	tion (ton)	(ton/ha)	Area (ha)	tion (ton)	(ton/ha)	Area (ha)	tion(ton)	(ton/ha)
Paddy,		and the second			·				
1981	58,950			47,347	•	•	463,422		
1982	55,993		· · ·	57,714			492,273		
1983	36,779		2.40	51,107	163,831	3.21	413,678	1,477,763	3.57 4.43
1984 1985	22,213 50,697	96,518 172,717	4.35 3.41	7,418 43,734	29,998 133,842	4.04 3.06	253,916 523,784	1,973,992	3.77
1985	55,833	189,641	3.40	50,363	161,043	3.20	541,754	2,029,982	3.75
1987	61,174	224,876	3.68	63,380	223,351	3.52	576,214	2,175,605	3.78
1988	60,146	218,826	3.64	71,952	248,130	3.45	594,822	2,264,590	3.81
Average	50,223	165,115	3.48	49,127	160,033	3.41	482,483	1,841,109	3.85
Upland Paddy			. •				•	e e te e	
1981	10,406	•		4,766	·· · · · -	· · · · -	93,329	•	
1982	11,279		•	5,577	· · · · · ·	•	91,096	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1983	6,817	13,152	1.93	2,264	3,541	1.56	81,379	182,530	2.24
1984 1985	6,976 6,241	10,099 11,418	1.45 1.83	700 1,879	1,145 3,842	1.64 2.05	82,588 82,346	160,014 160,231	1.94 1.95
1986	5,814		1.91	1,506	3,167	2.10	79,824	158,010	1.98
1987	6,927	13,702	1.98	2,512	4,233	1.69	89,466	171,692	1.92
1988	4,429	8,783	1.98	1,200	2,196	1.83	80,333	157,831	1.97
Average	7,361	11,372	1.85	2,551	3,021	1.81	85,045	165,051	2.00
Maize									
1981	1,830	n a te	· · - ·	1,049	-	÷	31,165		
1982	2,539		·	1,005			43,267		
1983	2,770	7,134	2.58	401	516	1.29	45,573	113,924	2.50
1984 1985	2,742 3,082	6,362 5,623	2.32 1.82	307 379	406 483	1.32 1.27	34,792 47,975	87,385 96,652	2.51 2.02
1986	3,781	6,805	1.80	535	689	1.27	58,912	119,849	2.02
1987	3,300	5,914	1.79	720	875	1.22	64,579	129,601	2.03
1988	3,832	6,792	1.77	688	866	1.26	82,760	168,277	2.03
Average	2,985	6,438	2.01	636	639	1.27	51,128	119,281	2.18
Cassava								1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
1981	1,937	-		517	1	. (* • •	24,145		-
1982	1,281	-	- 1	275		-	21,974		-
1983	1,025	17,237	16.82	198	2,474	12.50	24,998	349,555	13.98
1984 1985	1,632	32,056	19.64	193	2,400	12.44	23,406	343,818	14.69
1985	835	10,867 15,402	13.01 13.88	275 422	3,470 5,346	12.62 12.67	20,939 19,784	242,830 247,635	11.60 125.17
1987	1,090	14,988	13.75	374	4,671	12.49	27,578	334,450	12.13
1988	1,317	18,137	13.77	330	4,153	12.59	26,768	327,662	12.24
Average	1,278	18,115	15.14	323	3,752	12.55	23,699	307,658	31.63
Sweet Potato								ning ang kang sa	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
1981	299	· -		166	· · · · · ·		23,161		·
1982	180	-	-	35			16,704		
1983	390	4,824	12.37	50	426	8.52	17,539	161,650	9.22
1984	161	1,977	12.28	32	271	8.47	16,484	163,398	9.91
1985 1986	172 159	2,147 1,984	12.48 12.48	57 158	483 1,358	8.47 8.60	15,708 14,335	136,323 131,168	8.68 9.15
1987	118	1,467	12.43	74	632	8.54	19,207	175,520	9.14
1988	- 241	3,005	12.47	84	722	8.60	16,002	155,436	9.71
Average	215	2,567	12.42	82	649	8.53	17,393	153,916	9.30
Peanuts								1997 - 1997 -	
1981	188	-	· _	86	-	•	10,438	1 in <u>1</u>	· -
1982	232	-	-	58	· · · · ·		11,495		· · · · ·
1983	-178.	178	1.00	45	58	1.29	10,763	16,512	1.53
1984	193	193	1.00	33	42	1.27	12,007	14,845	1.24
1985 1986	165 233	161 236	0.98 1.01	63 85	80 106	1.27 1.25	13,164	15,517	1.18
1980	185	194	1.01	83 97	100	1.25	12,241 18,822	14,957 21,602	1.22 1.15
1988	246	254	1.03	69	86	1.20	10,022	28,502	1.15
Average	203	203	1.01	67	. 83	1.27	12,704	18,656	1.25
oybeans							1.1.1.1.1.1		1
1981	85	· _	-	137		·	4,458		
1982	460	-	-	168	-	-	3,265		
1983	634	456	0.72	166	178	1.07	4,315	4,811	1.12
1984	623	456	0.73	124	147	1.19	9,057	8,310	0.92
1985	610	558	0.92	. 81	98	1.21	11,593	10,445	0.90
1986 1987	1,973 1,215	1,716 1,132	0.87 0.93	484	521	1.08	22,061	20,218	0.92
1987	889	831	0.93	988 2,372	1,043 2,561	1.06	24,675 29,957	24,252 29,981	0.98
Average	811	858	0.85	565	758	1.11	13,673	16,336	0.97
-									
fongobeans 1981	224			10		÷.	0.001	the state of the	
1982	281		-	48 76			2,001 3,087		
1982	237	221	0.93	49	60	1.22	2,738	2,437	0.89
1984	219	203	0.93	21	27	1.22	2,758	2,437	1.00
1985	163	129	0.79	34	37	1.09	2,220	2,018	0.91
1986	376	325	0.86	67	71	1.06	2,220 3,774	3,423	0.91
								6 916	
1987	243 350	173 250	0.71 0.71	100 85	123	1.23 1.24	5,650 8,094	5,215 7,645	0.92 ?

Table B-20YIELD, HARVESTED AREA AND PRODUCTION ON MAJOR CROPS
IN THE AREA CONCERNED WITH STUDY AREA

.

-21 PLANTED AREA, HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION, AND UNIT YIELD OF OIL PALM IN PTP IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1983 & 1987

Name of Estate and No. of PTP	Plant	ed Area (ha)	Harve	sted Area (ha)	Pr	oduction (ton)		t Yield on/ha)
	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987
Kabupaten Asahan		• • •				· .		- 1
1. Sei Dadap (PTP. V)	1,893	1,876	1,824	1,516	39,356	37,092	22	25
2. Sei Silau (PTP. V)	1,571	1,571	1,571	1,571	35,365	37,636	23	24
3. Pulau Mandi (PTP. V)	1,569	2,186	1,569	1,569	23,435	39,035	15	25
4. Huta Padang (PTP. V)	1,991	2,268	931	1,959	4,956	28,842	5	. 15
5. Ambalatu Sei Kapuas (PTP. V)	2,296	2,296	2,296	2,296	30,691	30,074	13	13
6. Air Batu (PTP. V)	6,443	6,870	4,696	5,843	92,284	104,362	19	, 18
7. Pulau Raja (PTP. V)	4,480	4,272	4,189	3,603	81,689	74,210	14	21
8. Teluk Dalam (PTP. V)	4,503	4,652	4,330	4,552	90,000	102,438	21	23
Kabupaten L. Batu								
1. Adian torop (PIP. III)	17,021	3,924	853	2,093	6,824	25,830	8	.12
2. Sungai Daun (PTP. IV)	7,698	7,226	-	4,534	-	16,722	-	4
Study Area	49,465	37,144	22,259	29,538	403,600	496,242	18	17
All Kabupaten Asahan	27,059	30,253	23,129	26,057	422,990	488,748	18	19
All Kabupaten L. Batu	76,005	62,247	24,608	43,455	387,185	479,862	16	11

Remark : Oil Palm's production is presented as FFB (fresh fruit bunch).

PLANTED AREA, HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION, AND UNIT YIELD OF RUBBER IN PTP IN THE STUDY AREA 1N 1983 & 1987

Name of Estate and No. of PTP	Plante (ha	d Area	Harvestee (ha)	· · · ·	Produc (To		Unit Yi (ton/h	
in the area	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987
		1	· .	1. I.			15	
Kabupaten Asahan		:	en e			at a state transfer	and the sector of the sector o	
1. Bandar Pulau (PTP. V)	3,756	1,494	2,688	1,072	3,383	1,094	1.30	1.02
2. Bandar Selamat (PTP. V)	•	1,765		1,639		2,012		1.23
3. Sei Dadap (PTP. V)	2,733	2,810	2,728	2,668	3,903	2,605	1.40	0.98
4. Sei Silau (PTP. V)	3,587	3,894	3,581	3,312	4,946	4,202	1.40	1:27
5. Pulau Mandi (PTP. V)	1,255	1,512	1,255	1,172	1,600	1,338	1.30	. 1.14
6. Ambalatu Sei Kapas	715	725	640	557	991	872	1.50	1.56
(PTP. V)	5. S.		· · · ·	a ser a s	· · · · · ·		4.4	
7. Huta Padang (PTP. V)	1,848	1,602	192	686	264	578	1.40	0.84
				1	4	•		
Kabupaten L. Batu								
1. Membang Muda (PTP. III)	3,023	2,395	1.927	1,679	2,300	2,174	1.20	: 1.29
2. Labuhan Haji (PTP. III)	3,358	2,762	1,860	2,055	2,458	2,451	1.30	0.89
3. Adian Torop (PTP, III)	1,979	204					in in the second	· .
	.,							
					10.045	17.007	1 20	1.00
Study Area	22,254	19,168	14,871	14,846	19,845	17,326	1.30	1.20
All Kabupaten Asahan	13,894	13,805	11,084	11,110	15,087	12,701	1.40	1.14
All Kabupaten L. Batu	23,121	27,093	11,891	15,249	14,316	18,055	1.20	1.18

Remark : Rubber's production is in Latex Plus Compo.

PLANTED AREA, HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION, AND UNIT YIELD OF MAJOR ESTATE CROPS IN SMALL HOLDER SYSTEM IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1983 & 1987 IN KABUPATEN LABUHAN BATU

	.:						·.	
Commodity	Plante	d Area a)	Harveste (ha		Produ (to	ction n)	Unit Yi (ton/h	
	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987	1983	1987
<u>Kab.Labuhan Batu</u>		· · ·					. · · · ·	
1. Oil Palm (Kelapa Sawit)	4,911	33,471	440	56,433	739	27,881	1.7	0.5
2. Rubber (Karet)	16,125	80,557	12,264	5,651	4,811	19,486	0.4	0.3
3. Coconut (kelapa)	39,910	13,021	25,824	7,197	20,312	6,353	0.8	0.8
4. Clove (Cengkeh)	713	670	90	234	13	-51	0.1	0.2
5. Coffee (Kopi)	867	365	377	230	117	114	0.3	0.5
6. Sugar Cane (Tebu)	97	100	57	55	19	40	0.3	0.7
Total or Average	62,623	128,184	39,052	69,800	26,011	53,925		
Rah Analan		• •					1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	
<u>Kab. Asahan</u>	· · ·	2007						
1. Oil Palm (Kelapa Sawit)		5,271	-	3,635		4,725	:	1.3
2. Rubber (Karet)		10,731		6,523		3,353		0.5
3. Coconut (kelapa)		46,197		30,907	· .	26,276		0.9
4. Clove (Cengkeh)		331	19 T	136		- 25	· · · · ·	0.2
5. Coffee (Kopi)		638		403		168		0.4
6. Sugar Cane (Tebu)		23	•	18		19	-	. 1.1
Total or Average		63,191		41,622		34,566		
Grand Total or Average		191,375		111,422		88,491		

Source : Data statistik Tanaman Perkebunan 1987 Dinas perkebunan Pemda Dati II Sumatera Utara

CROPPING INTENSITY OF PADDY IN KB. ASAHAN/1988

^{1.} Irrigated Area

Kecamatan	Cultivable Area (ha)	Planted Area (ha)	Cropping Intensity (%)
ranji dantukte			
K. Timur	275	418	152
K. Barat			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Meranti	2,385	3,697	155
B. Pane	614	1,226	200
B.P. Mandoge	300	380	127
A. Joman	425	795	187
S. Kepayang	30	60	200
S. Empat	200	400	200
A. Batu	468	748	160
P. Rakyat	400	575	144
B. Pulau	505	756	150
Г. Balai	350	475	136
Kb. Asahan	5,952	9,530	160

2. Rainfed Area

Kecamatan	Cultivable Area (ha)	Planted Area (ha)	Cropping Intensity (%)
K. Timur	190	190	100
K. Barat	276	221	80
Meranti	1,818	1,840	101
B. Pane	2,191	2,191	100
B.P. Mandoge	-		. –
A. Joman	3,788	3,044	80
S. Kepayang	4,945	5,475	111
S. Empat	1,538	1,240	81
A. Batu	1,386	848	61
P. Rakyat	2,760	2,983	108
B. Pulau	582	561	96
T. Balai	-	-	
Kb. Asahan	19,474	18,593	95
Source:	Agricultural office in each I	Secamatan.	· · · · · · · · ·
Note:	Data on T. Tiram and Kb. L	abuban Batu not availabl	e.

Data on T. Tiram and Kb. Labuban Batu not available. Data on swampy paddy area (rawa) excluded due no data on cultivable area.

Item	Irrigat	ed Paddy	Rainfe	d Paddy	Upland
	Low Land	Valley Bottom	Low Land	Valley Bottom	Стор
Labour Requirement (man days)					
1. Land Preparation	35	50	40	50	32
2. Transplanting	-25	25	32	25	13
3. Weeding	25	25	25	25	30
4. Harvesting & processing	40	40	30	35	25
5. Others 1)	15	15	10	12	6
	140	155	137	147	106
Draft Animal Requirement 2)	5	/ <u>-</u>	-	-	•

Table B-25 LABOR REQUIREMENT PER HA

Note:

Include fertilizer/chemical application & nursery works.
 A pair of animal days, 8 hrs. work/day.

Table B-26 (1/) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of Questionnaire Survey	Farming Conditions/Ctop Budget/Farmers Intentions Farm Budget/ Farming Conditions/Intentions	Planted Planted Planted 0.72 0.72 0.71 0.72 0.11	al 174 kg. TSP 1341 asce asce on toc) tive	Ket D7 550 115 115 111 110 111 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 11 2 12 2 13 2 14 2 15 2 16 2 17 2 18 2 17 2
	Farming Conditions/	Land holding/cultivated area & planted area ^{II} paddy field <u>Cultivated Are</u> paddy field <u>0.74 ha</u> upland field <u>0.74 ha</u> 0.02 ha perennial crop (0.02 ha 0.011 ha 0.02 ha 0.011 ha 0.01 ha 0	 others others wetdry avg.: urea 174 wetdry avg.: urea 174 Farming conditions (%) 2/ water shortage excess water excess water excess water excess water follow intensification program (INSUS, etc) extension service member of cooperative 	 Farming constraints ³/ flood poor drainage water shortage water shortage damage/pett & disease intigation dev. drainage dev. drainage dev. and dev. and dev. and dev. trainage dev. drainage dev.
	Prevailing Farming Practices	Variety - HYV/IR46, IR64, etc. Land preparation - draft animal Transplanting - semi-regular planting Farm input - farity intensive application of ferdizer - application of insecticide & herbicide is practiced.		
	Farming Pattern	Double cropping of rice in flat low land - dry season crop is occasionally cancelled due to water shortage. Corresponding area - irrigated area in the flat low land		

Sample mean value 2/% of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery.
 Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated.
 % of farmers reported intention to grow.

Table B-26 (2/7) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

				ſ
Farming Pattern	Prevailing Farming Practices	Earning Conditions/Con Rudow/Earners' Intentione	tm Econ	
			Farmers' Intentions	T
Double cropping of rice	Variety - HYV/IR46, IR64, etc.	Land holding/cultivated area & planted area ^{$J/$} Diamond Area	Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) J/	
in narrow valley bottom	T and mension	Cultinoted Aven West Part		
- dry season crop is			gross return 1,512	
occasionally cancelled			roos	
- cronnine nattern of	Transplanting	p 0.58 ha 0.58		
paddy + tree crop	- sciniziogular pianing	Cron huddent (ha maddin (1028, 80) J		
is also common.	Farm input	Wet	other crops	
	- fairly intensive application		net latin income	
Corresponding area	of ferulizer	5.4 850	oil larm income	
- irrigated area in the	 application of insecticide & 	44kg)		
narrow valley	herbicide is practiced.	89 1	net surplus	
OCHORIN		- Identitizer 21 23		
		n (Rp. 000) 608	Farm living conditions $(\%)$	
-		* wetfdry avg.: urca 163 kg, TSP 112 kg, KCI 37 kg	- drinking water source - tan water 5	
		Farming conditions (%) 2/ Wet Dry	- well 85	
		62	- electricity supply 5	
		t & disease 100	up of:	
- - 		- damagerrat. - follow intensification 90 95	- I'V 14 - radio 67	
		etc)	/cle	
		- extension service /1 /2 /5	- bicycle 100	
		Wet		
<i>t</i>			come source	
		- flood - 45	- pactuy 32	
		¦ ';	¢η.	-
		- damage/pest & disease 63 /4	- 00000 - 30	
-			Farmers' expectations on social 3/	
		- others	infrastructure development	
		s on agr. development ^{2/}	tion 4	
		- imigation dev.	- water supply 5 - electricity supply 74	
		- uaitage ucev.		
		- strengthening of supporting services 44	- others 43	
		- OUICIS Remered internitions on monte to monte (2014)		
	•	.ble		
		- upland crop		
]

2/ % of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery. Note: 1/ Sample mean value

Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each scheme are indicated. % of farmers reported intention to grow.

허

Table B-26 (3/7) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

stionnaire Survey Farm Econ		Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) J/ Planted Area (owner farm) Wet Dry gross returm 1.84 0.12 paddy	0.02 other crops 0.16 farm cost	paddy 451 other crops 764 net farm income 764	ne	 farm family expenditure 999 net sturplus 139 	Farm livi	- tap water - well 84	- electricity supply 8	- ownership of: - TV 30	- radio 30 - motorcycle 16 - hiraria		40 - upland crop - 225 - tree crop	N.A Farmers' expectations on social 2/ N.A Farmers' expectations on social 2/	infrastructure development	- water supply 36 - electricity supply 107				
Results of Que Esemine Conditions (Con Budgest General Interviews	raming Conditions/Crop Blugget/raimers interior	ivated area & planted area ^{JI} Cultivated Area 1.91 ha	upland field 0.04 ha 0.04 perennial crop 0.16 ha 0.16	Crop budget/ha, paddy (1988/89) ^{IJ} (owner/local variety)	yield (t) 1.7 gross value (Rp. 000) 521	- 12111 cost (kp. 000) - 282d - ferdilzer* - ferdilzer*	 others 125 net return (Rp. 000) 368 * weldby avg.: urea 33 kg. TSP 28 kg. KCI 5 kg 	Farming conditions (%) ^{2/}		ຍ 	 follow intensification program (INSUS, etc) extension service 33 	perative	. 1	- damage/pest & disease - damage/fat - labour shortage 2	- others 1	ratinets expectations on agr. development = 255 - fraingation dev. 144	v. Annual of supporting services	- otters Farmers' intentions on crops to grow $(\%_5)^{\frac{d}{2}}$	- paddy vogetable vurgetable	- tree crop (coconut) 38
Prevailing Farming Practices		Crop/Paddy Variety - iocal, partly HYV Land preparation	- man power	i ranspianting - kernap is prevailing	Farm input - limited application of fertilizer	 application of insecticide is generally practiced. 								•		·	•			
Farming Pattern		Single cropping of paddy in that low land and swampy land	variety is prevailing during wet season.	Corresponding area	- poorly drained flat low land and	swampy land.							 					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-

Note: 1/ Sample mean value

Sample mean value 2/ % of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery.
 Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated.
 % of farmers reported intention to grow.

Table B-26 (4/7) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

		Results of Ouestionnaire Survey	Survey
Farming Pattern	Prevailing Farming Practices	Farming Conditions/Crop Budget/Farmers' Intentions	· Farm Economic Conditions/Farm Budget/ Farmers' Intentions
Rainfed paddy in narrow valley bottom - single cropping of paddy dry season paddy is usually limited. - limited upland crop cultivation is limited to a féw farmers limited to a few farmers or hilly area or hilly area	Crop/Paddy Variety - HYV(major), local (minor) Land preparation - man power Transplanting from nursery to field (non "kemp") Farm input considerable application of fertilizer - application of agrochemicals is practiced.	Land holding/cultivated area & planted area Cultivated Area Vet Dry paddy field 0.05 ha 0.65 0.13 upland field 0.059 ha 0.65 0.03 premial arco 0.029 0.29 Crop budget/na, paddy (1988/89) ^J (owner) 0.29 0.29 Crop budget/na, paddy (1988/89) ^J (owner) 0.29 0.29 farm cost (Rp, 000) 1.22 farm cost (Rp, 000) 1.42 farm far (Rp, 000) 1.42 far (Rp, 000) 1.42 far (Rp, 000) 1.42 far (Rp, 000) 1.42	Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) J/ (owner) 444 gross return paddy 444 paddy 444 other crops 546 farm cost 90 other crops 100 net farm iscome 251 farm farm iscome 251 farm farm iscome 251 farm farm iscome 251 farm farm iscome 634 net farm income 634 net farm income 634 net surplus 417 Farm living conditions (%) 2 ¹ 41 net surplus 105 edinking water source 10 off farm income 53 edinking water source 14 - well - usel - niver - usel - niver - usel - notorcycle 100 - noter source 16 - notorcycle 18 - notorcycle 18 - notorcycle 18 - notorcycle 18 - others - used - others 25
		- upland crop - tree crop (coconut) 19	

Sample mean value 2/ % of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery. Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each selected scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated. % of farmers reported intention to grow. Note: 1/- Sample mean value

নি

Table B-26 (5/1) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

													·																								·	
1200	nagen	Л	1,006	435	571	127	698				1	100			12	6	' 2	ŝ	6		100			23	i	35	· 5		•				-				·	
Survey	Farm Economic Conditions/Farm Budgey Farmers' Intentions	Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) I/	gross return	farm cost	net farm income	off farm income	farm family income		Farm living conditions (%) $2^{/}$	- drinking water source	- Lap Waler	- river	 electricity supply 	- ownership of:	- TV	- radio	- motorcycle	- Dicycle	- off-farm income	- pratiary incortie source	dom ninida -	Economi avvantations on second 3/	in frastructure development	- road construction	- water supply	- electricity supply	- clinic											
Results of Questionnaire Survey	Farming Conditions/Crop Budget/Farmers' Intentions	Land holding/cultivated area & planted area U	Cultivisted Area War Der		percential crop 0.52 ha 0.52 0.52		Crop budget/ha, maize (1988/89) ¹	Wet /Dry Season (Avg.)		gross value (Rp. 000) 303	Tarrin COSI (Kp. UUU)		net return (Rp. 000) 124	* wevldy avg.: urea 191 kg, TSP 166 kg, KCl 0 kg		Farming conditions (%) 2/ Wet Dry	- water shortage - 55	• :	- damage/pests disease 45 45	ification		- extension service	perative	Farming constraints 2/ Wet Dry	30	- poor drainage 25 21	- water shortage	44	- labour shortage	- 000000	s on agr. development 2	- 17 CUL		- strengthening of supporting services 14	Energy interview on the set of $\frac{4}{2}$	ratificas interinuits on trops in grow (70) -	ole	- nee crob (cocount)
Bravailine Bonnine Brantinee	rievaning rammig riactices	Crop/Maize	Variety - HYV(Ariuna)		Farm input - heavy dessing of N.S.D	- neary measured of right	 non or minimum application of agro-chemicals 		Other cropos include:	cassara, 30 y 00 au											•		-			-						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•				
Harming Pottam	rannug raucm	Thtand aron farming	Summer dam sum do	upland cropping or	- maize is primary	crop in both season.	- tree crop cultivation is			Corresponding area	 limited and scattered 	in the Study Area	- mainly in hilly area												•					-								

2/ % of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery. Note: J Sample mean value

Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each selected scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated. 4/ % of farmers reported intention to grow.

١.

PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS Table B-26 (6/7)

Farmers' expectation on social infrastructure development $\frac{3}{2}$ road 29, school 16 well 82, tap waer 18 18 Farmers' expectation on social infrastructure development $^{2\prime}$ Farmers' expectation on social infrastructure development^{3/} electricity 31, road 8 weil 71, tap waer 29 71 drinking water supply well 71, tap water
 electricity supply
 ownership of:
 ownership of:
 TV 43, radio 43, motorcycle 29, bicycle 100 TV 27, radio 64, motorcycle 18, bicycle 100 TV 70, radio 60, motorcycle 60, bicycle 100 7,857 2,017 5,840 2,008 99 1,909 well 100 70 1,815 366 1,449 Farm Economic Conditions/Farm Budget/ Farmers' Intentions Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) ^{II} gross return farm cost farm income Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) ^{JJ} Farm budget/farm (1988/89, Rp. 000) J/ school 23, toilet 14, road 9 drinking water supply
electricity supply
ownership of: Farm living conditions (%) 2l Farm living conditions (%) $^{2/}$ Farm living conditions $(\%)^{2/2}$ drinking water supply
 electricity supply
 ownership of: gross return farm cost family income gross return farm cost farm income Results of Questionnaire Survey. 2,008 1,909 1,909 3.0 64 64 64 86 84 80 5.2 ha 0.2 ha 1,121 312 809 1.0 ha 1.5 ha Crop Budget (Owner farm) Crop budget/ha, oil palm (1988/89) $^{1/2}$ Crop budget/ha, rubber (1988/89)^{1/} Crop budget/ha, coconut (1988/89) yield (t) gross value (Rp. 000) farm cost (Rp. 000) net return (Rp. 000) yield (t) gross value (Rp. 000) farm cost (Rp. 000) net return (Rp. 000) yield (t) gross value (Rp. 000) farm cost (Rp. 000) net return (Rp. 000) Cultivated area I/ rubber Cultivated area U Cultivated area Uoil palm rubber coconut Smallholder's tree crop farming Smallholder's tree crop farming Smallholder's tree crop farming Farming Pattern Oil palm Coconut Rubber

Note: 1/ Sample mean value.

2/ % of sample farmers reported "Yes" to inquirery.

3/ Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated.

TableB-26 (7/) PREVAILING FARMING PRACTICES / FARMING AND FARM ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Category		Results of Questionnaire Survey Farm Economic Conditions/Farmers' Intentions
Landless farmer		Farm budgetfarm (1988/89, Rp. 000) ¹ /
- estate Jabourer	· · ·	family income 718 family expenditure 683 net surplus 35
		Farm living conditions (%) ^{2/} - drinking water source well 100 - electricity supply 60
		 ownership of: TV 50, radio 30, motorcycle 30, bicycle 90
	· · ·	Farmers expectation on social infrastructure development (%) $\tilde{\mathbf{a}}^{i}$ electricity 38, toilet 16, road 14
	•	
Landless farmer		
- irrigated paddy area		trce well 86, river
		- electricity supply 14 - ownership of: TV 0, radio 64, motorcycle 0, bicyclc 86
		Farmers expectation on social infrastructure development (%) 3^{j} electricity 23, toilet 14, road 39
	· · · · · ·	
Note: <u>J</u> / Sample mean value. 21 % of sample farmers reported "Y es" to inquirery.	Yes" to inquirery.	
3/ Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on can points to each selected scheme i	lidate dev. schemes were placed by sam in accordance of priority ratings and tot	3/ Top, 2nd & 3rd priority on candidate dev. schemes were placed by sample farmers according to their expectations. Allocating 5, 3, 1 points to each selected scheme in accordance of priority ratings and total points allocated to each scheme are indicated.

Table B-27THE NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF WAREHOUSE
IN NORTH SUMATRA PROVINCE

Categories of	Capacity	Medan	F	Region other	(UN than Medan	<u>IIT:Nos)</u>
Warehouse	(Ton)	*	<u>I*</u>	II *	III *	<u>IV</u> *
1. New type BULOG (A)	3,500	18	-	1	-	1
2. New type BULOG (B)	1,000	•	2	1	2	2
3. Semi-permanent PERMANEN	1,000		· -	-	4	4
4. Old type BULOG (A)	6,000	• -	1	-		-
5. Old type BULOG (B)	2,000	15	-		. .	· . -
6. Old type BULOG (C)	250	-	-	-	-	1
Number of Warehouse Total Capacity		33 93000	3 8000	2 4500	6 6000	8 9500

Remarks:

* = Depot number, III includes Kab. Asahan & Lab. Batu

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				(Unit: Nos)
KECAMATAN/ KOTAMADYA	Big-scale mill	Small scale mill	Rice mill unit	Huller	Engelberg
Kab. Asahan		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, ,	
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	4	4	1991 - 1991 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 - 1992 -	-	
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	2	· -	· _		
3. Tanjung Tiram	4	38	· _	_	
4. Meranti	· · ·	34	-	· · ·	-
5. Buntu Pane	18	1	· _ · .	· _	
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	-	3		-	-
7. Air Joman	2	20	· 1	-	
8. Tanjung Balai	· -	. 1	· - ·	-	-
9. Sei Kepayang		10	-	1 1	
10. Simpang Empat	2	23	· . –	-	, - .·
11. Air Batu	3	8	-	· –	-
12. Pulau Rakyat	1	20	-	-	
13. Bandar Pulau	3	12	- - -	-	
				:	
Kab. Lab. Batu		•			
1. Kualuh Hulu	3	. 20	-	4	·
2. Kualuh Hilir	3	22	- · ·	15	· -
3. Aek Natas	5	4	2	5	-
Total	. 50	220	3	24	0

Table B-28 NUMBER OF RICE MILLS IN THE STUDY AREA

Source: Dinas Pertanian Asahan & Lab. Batu Rice Mills

Table B-29GOVERNMENT SUPPORT PRICE FOR MAJOR CROPS
(PURCHASED PRICE THROUGH DOLOG)

	·	Paddy		Rice		Maiz	e	Soybe	ans	Green H	leans
YEAR	Basic Price	Price Via KUD	Price via Others	Price via KUD	Price via Others	Basic Price	Price via KUD	Basic Price	Price via KUD	Basic Price	Price via KUD
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		······	· · · · · · · · · · ·	····· ··· · · · ·							
1980 / 1981	105	111	108	175	173	95	102	240	251	290	30
1981 / 1982	120	128	124	195	191	105	113	270	283	310	32
1982 / 1983	135	146	140	214	210	105	113	280	293	310	32
1983 / 1984	. 145	156	152	238	233	105	113	280	293	310	32
1984 / 1985	165	178	173	270	264	110	120	300	313	325	34
1985 / 1986	165	188	183	285	279	. 110	120	300	313	325	34
1986 / 1987	175	.188	183	285	279	110	120	300	313	325	34
1987 / 1988	190	203	198	313	307	110	120	300	313	325	34

Table B-30RETAIL PRICE OF MAJOR FARM OUTPUTS
AND INPUTS AT KISARAN IN 1988

						:	سجنم							
	· ·			i i	4	e de la composición d Composición de la composición de la comp	e e s	Price in	1988					
No.	Comodity	Unit	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Мау	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
	<u> </u>					1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -				· · · .			÷ .	
	Rice					-				100		100		175
	Ramos	Kg	650	600	500	500	500	565	650	. 650	650	650	650	675
	Sawah Halus	Kg	500	465	450	450	450	485	560	550	575	550	550	650
3	I.R	Kg	475	440	430	430	450	450	540	540	540	530	530	550
i.				· · · ·								- 1	19 - 19 <u>1</u>	1. j.
11	Upland Crop											100	100	
	Ubi Kaju	Kg	75	75	50	75	75	75	75	75	100	100	100	100
	Ubi Rambat	Kg .	100	100	100	75	100	100	100	100	150	150	150	150
ુ 3	Jagung	Kg	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
4	Kacang Kuning	Kg	800	800	800	850	850	750	750	750	800	750	700	850
- 5	Kacang Ijo	Kg	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
6	Kacang Tanah	Kg	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300	1,400	1,300	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	1,400
III	Fertilizer		· · · ·											
	Urea	Kg	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	165	165	165
2	T.S.P.	Kg	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	165	165	165
	Z.A	Kg	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	165	165	165
	K.C.L.	Kg	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	165	165	165
īv	Chemicals		1 - T.								•			
	Drusban	Ltr	7,700	7,700	7,700	7,700	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
_	Ajodiran	Lu	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200
	Diazinon	Ltr .	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9.000	9,000	9,000	9,000
	Baicap	Ltr	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300

									A
	·			Price in				Average Jul-88	Average Jan-88
No. Comodity	Unit	Jan	Feb	<u> </u>	Арг	May	Jun	Jun-89	Jun-89
I. Rice									
1 Ramos	Kg	700	650	725	675	650	650	664.58	627.22
2 Sawah Halus	Кg	650	625	675	650	625	600	605.00	558.89
3 I.R	Кğ	550	550	575	550	500	500	537.92	507.22
II Upland Crop								· . ·	· · · ·
1 Ubi Kaju	Kg	100	75	75	75	.75	75	85.42	80.56
2 Ubi Rambat	Kg	125		125	100	100		125.00	115.28
3 Jagung	Kg	200	200	200	200	200		200.00	200.00
4 Kacang Kuning		850	800	800		800		787.50	794.44
5 Kacang Ijo	Kg	1300	1200	1200	1200	1200		1233.33	1222.22
6 Kacang Tanah	Kg	1400		1300	1400	1300		1325.00	1338.89
III Fertilizer									
1 Urea	Kg	165	165	165	165	165	165	157.50	150.00
2 T.S.P.	Kg	170	170	170	170	170	170	160.00	151.67
3 Z.A	Kg	165	165	165	165	165	165	157.50	150.00
4 K.C.L.	Kg	165	165	165	165	165	165	157.50	150.00
IV Chemicals						÷			
1 Drusban	Ltr	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13000.00	11822.22
2 Ajodiran	Ltr	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5200.00	5200.00
3 Diazinon	Ltr	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9000.00	8666.67
4 Baicap	Ltr	5,300	5,300	5,300	5.300	5,300	5,300	5300.00	5300.00

Table B-31	NUMBER OF	VILLAGE WHICH	CREDIT FACILITY	IS GIVEN

KECAMATAN	-	· · · ·					No. of
	·	BIMAS	KIK	KMKP	KCK	Other	village
<u>Kab. Asahan</u>			· · ·			.* · ·	:
1. Kota Kisaran Timur		3	3	_	2	4	5
2. Kota Kisaran Barat		1.	3	3	4	6	6
3. Tanjung Tiram		4	6	1	4	5	19
4. Meranti	a ser e	1	1 :	1	2	27	12
5. Buntu Pane	•		1	1	3	2	11
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge		1	- 1	-	-	-	4
7. Air Joman		5	3	1	3	3	: 8
8. Tanjung Balai	1	2	2	2	2	7	
9. Sei Kepayang		2	1	1	. 3	7	17
10. Simpang Empat		4	3	2	· 1	3	10
11. Air Batu		7	2	2	3	3	14
12. Pulau Rakyat		2	2	1	1	2	21
13. Bandar Pulau		1	1	-	-	2	17
Kab. Lab. Batu						•	
1. Kualuh Hulu		8	4	-	2	3	22
2. Kualuh Hilir		_	-	-	-	-	10
3. Ack Natas		12	•	2	5	26	17
Kotamadya Tg. Balai		3	4	4	4	3	4
Total		56	36	21	39	103	208
(%)		27	17	10	19	50	100

KIK and KMKP: small-scale credit given to the people who are willing to improve their manufacturing unit

KCK: small-scale credit given to the small-scale trader

-32 NUMBER OF KUD AND PARTICIPANT RATIO OF FARMERS IN THE STUDY AREA IN 1987

Name of	Total No.	No.	Number	Saving	Percentage
Kecamatan	of Farm	of	of	Money	(%)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Household	Unit	Participant		
	· · · ·				-
Kab. Asahan	017	1	100	07 000	40
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	817	1	400	97,200	49
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	879	-	0.145	44 141 000	
3. Tanjung Tiram	9,614	4	2,145	44,141,286	22
4. Meranti	6,958	4	1,363	868,900	20
5. Buntu Pane	8,807	2	1,431	670,779	16
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	3,439	2	1,126	1,069,600	33
7. Air Joman	5,170	3	594	2,078,300	
8. Tanjung Balai	6,222	2	1,069	2,877,800	17 III III
9. Sei Kepayang	4,679	2	331	569,307	7
10. Simpang Empat	4,606	3	1,152	390,425	25
11. Air Batu	7,494	3	707	1,693,100	9
12. Pulau Rakyat	9,242	4	1,584	3,743,970	17
13. Bandar Pulau	6,045	2	652	316,908	11
Total	73,972	32	12,554	58,517,575	17
(or average)					
Kab. Lab. Batu					н. 1
1. Kualuh Hulu	11,755	2	1,722	47,912,425	15
2. Kualuh Hilir	4,941	1	1,722	17,712,125	
3. Aek Natas	2,647	2	280	280,000	11
J. ACK INGLAS	2.,041	L	200	200,000	11.
Total	19,343	5	2,002	48,192,425	10
(or average)					
<u>Kotamadya Tg. Balai</u>					
1. Tg. Balai Kota I			-		
2. Tg. Balai Kota II					
3. Tg. Balai Kota III					· ·
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV				н. В стра	
Total	1,740				0
(or average)	2,740				v
	05 055		14 500	10/ 710 000	
Grand Total *)	95,055	37	14,556	106,710,000	15

Note: *) not including T. Balai

Table B-33 NUMBER OF ORGANIZATION GIVING CREDIT SERVICES

		Kiı	nd Facility		No.	No. of Credi
Kecamatan		· · · ·	Cooperation		of	Organization
	Bank	KUD	Unit other KUD	Other	Village	per Village
Kab. Asahan	in the second				·	1.6
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	-	1	7	-	5	1.6
Kota Kisaran Barat	- 4	-	10	3	6	2.8
3. Tanjung Tiram	1	- 4	- 7	3	19	0.8
4. Meranti	1	4	1	1	12	0.6
5. Buntu Pane	1	2	1	-	11	0.4
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge		2	- 1	1	. 4	1.0
7. Air Joman	1	3	1	-	8	0.6
8. Tanjung Balai		2	-	-	11	0.2
9. Sei Kepayang	· -	2	· •	10	17	0.7
10. Simpang Empat	1	. 3	3	-	10	.0.7
11. Air Batu	_	3	5	-	14	0.6
12. Pulau Rakyat		4	10	4	21	0.9
13. Bandar Pulau	-	2	-	2	17	0.2
Kab. Lab. Batu	•					
1. Kualuh Hulu	1	2	2	-	22	0.2
2. Kualuh Hilir	1	1	2	-	10	0.4
3. Aek Natas	1	1	5	-	17	0.4
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	. 3	1	14	2	4	5.0
		······	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Total	15	37	69	26	208	0.7
(%)	7	18	33	13	100	

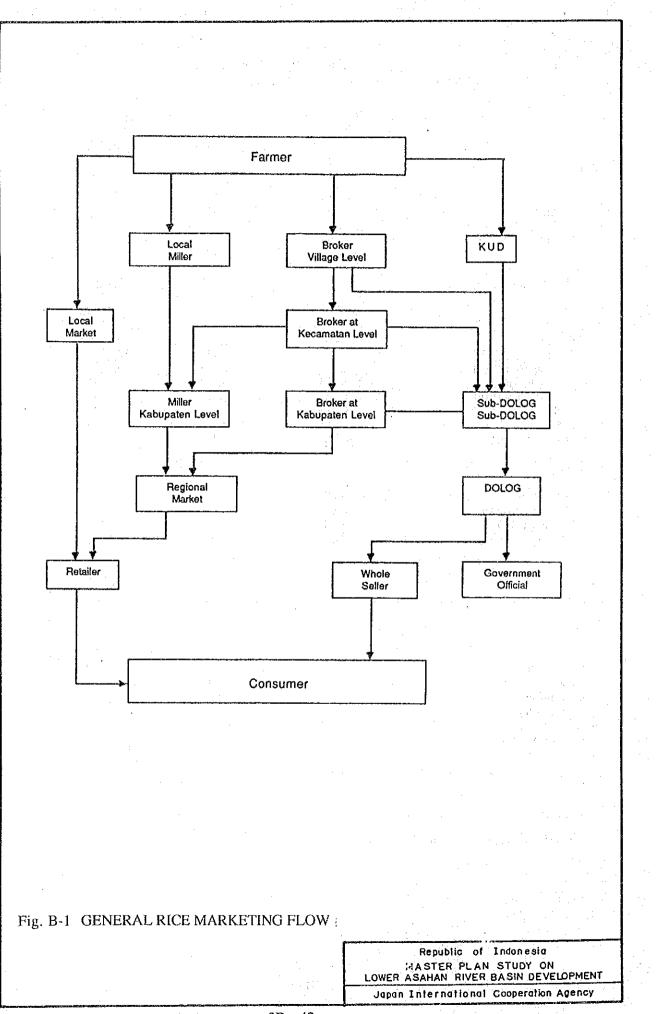
	<u></u>	<u>O</u> 1	rganization	<u> </u>	No.	No. of
Kecamatan	P3A	INSUS	Group of Female Farmer	Farmer Union for Farming	of Village	Credit Organization per Village
					· .	
Kab. Asahan	. :*	•			<u> </u>	10
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	1 .	2	1	2	5	1.2
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	-	-		2	6	0.3
3. Tanjung Tiram	6	4	2	14	19	14
4. Meranti	6	9	1	10	12	2.2
5. Buntu Pane	5	4	1	1	11	1.0
Bandar Pasir Mandoge	4	4	4	3	4	3.8
7. Air Joman	2	2	1	8	8 11	1.6
8. Tanjung Balai	1	1	· _	3		0.5
9. Sei Kepayang	1	2 3	1	7	17	0.6
10. Simpang Empat	2	3		8	10	1.3
11. Air Batu	2	3	1	. 8	14	1.0
12. Pulan Rakyat	3	1	1	13	21	0.9
13. Bandar Pulau	3	4	-	6	17	0.8
Kab. Lab. Batu			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i ja la s		
1. Kualuh Hulu	1	4	. • •	12	22	0.8
2. Kualuh Hilir	· · · - · ·	2 <u>-</u>	· _	5	10	0.5
3. Aek Natas	1	3	1	7	17	0.7
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	· · ·	-	-	- · · ·	4	0.0
				:		
Total	38	46	14	109	208	1.0
(%)	18	22	7	52	100	1.0

Table B-34 NUMBER OF VILLAGE HAVING FARMERS' ORGANIZATION

TRANSMIGRATIION DEVELOPMENT IN NORTH SUMATRA PROVINCE

Project	Year	No. of Family	No. of <u>Population</u>
Pre-Pelita			. •
UPT Sicanggang	1959	400	1,850
UPT Bulungihit	1968	200	875
Pelita I and II			
UPT Ack Naetek I*	1973/74	200	887
UPT Aek Naetek II*	1974/75	500	1,883
Pelita III			
UPT Sinunukan I/IV	79/80-81/82	1,990	9,667
UPT Ujung Batu I/IV	81/82-82/83	2,471	10,794
UPT Batang Pane I/III	81/82-82/83	1,181	5,256
UPT Manduamas I/III	82/83-83/84	1,499	7,765
UPT Silara-kara I/III	82/83-83/84	1,460	6,903
UPT Sei Lepan	82/83	500	2,632
UPT Rianliate I/II	83/84	600	2,788
UPT Lumut	83/84	131	721
Pelita IV			
LEVE Detabas	96197	200	1 010
UPT Batahan	86/87		1,018
UPT Manduamas IV	86/87	206	1,034
UPT Rianiate I/II	86/87	219	1,118
UPT M. Majanggut	87/88	134	681
Total		11,891	55,872
	·		
Pelita V			
Sola		4,050	
Batang Pane		2,000	
Tabayung/Natal		2,000	
Batahan/Natal		500	
Rawa Kolang	· · ·	745	
Pakkat/Parlilitan		905	
P.Panji/Kp.Rakyat		3,500	
r an annarphinakyar		5,500	

* transmigration projects in the study area



				· •	
Status	Kabupaten Asahan	Kabupaten Lab, Batu	Kodya Tg. Balai	Kab./Kodya Total	North Sumatra Province
1. Length of Roads (km)					8
State	0	0	0.	0	793
Provincial	271	267	0	538	2,544
Kab./Kodya	546	930	47	1,523	14,970
Toal	817	1,197	47	2,061	18,307
2. Surface Types of Kab./Kodya	Roads (km)				
Asphalted	128	352	32	512	4,826
Gravelled	160	115	10	285	2,857
Others (Earth, etc.)	257	463	4	724	7,288
Total	545	930	46	1,521	14,971
3. Conditions of Kab /Kodya Ro	ads (km)			· ·	1.1
Good	484	165	12	661	2,923
Sufficient	38	160	26	224	2,629
Bad	8	275	5	288	3,148
Very bad	15	· 330	3	348	6,271
Total	545	930	46	1,521	14,971

Table B-36 (1/2)ROAD CONDITIONS IN THE STUDY AREA- Road Length and Conditions by Kabupaten -

Source: Sumatra Utara Dalam Angka 1987

Table B-36 (2/2)

ROAD CONDITIONS IN THE STUDY AREA Road Condition of Villages by Kecamatan -

		Ту	pe of Transpo			Passable	Total
Kecamatan	River	: •	Land	Way		by 4-wheel	No. of
	Way	Asphalt	Hard Earth	Earth	Total	Vehicle	Villag
Kab. Asahan				•			
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	-	5	-	-	5	5	5
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	-	3	1	2	6	6	6
3. Tanjung Tiram	-	3	-	16	19	14	19
4. Meranti	-	-	2	10	12	12	12
5. Buntu Pane	· -	2	-	9	11	11	11
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	. –	-	4	-	4	4	4
7. Air Joman	· -	-	3	5	8	8	8
8. Tanjung Balai	1	6	2	2	10	10	11
9. Sei Kepayang	-	3	3	11	17	8	17
10. Simpang Empat	-	3	-	7	10	10	10
11. Air Batu	-	2	2	10	14	14	14
12. Pulau Rakyat	-	1	2	18	21	20	21
13. Bandar Pulau	-	2	2	13	17	17	17
Kab. Lab. Batu							
1. Kualuh Hulu	1	10	- 5	6	21	21	22
2. Kualuh Hilir	8	-	-	2	2		10
3. Aek Natas	·	1	1	15	17	13	17
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	-	4	-	-	4	4	4
Total	10	45	27	126	198	177	208
(%)	5	22	13	61	95	85	

Note: * Transport facilities linking the village with other villages.

Table B-37AVAILABILITY OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
BY KECAMATAN

		a la stra di <u>b</u>	anged s		
		Wi	thout Machi	ne	
Kacamatan	Bicycle	Becak	Cart	Carriage	Small Boat
1 1 1	· ·				
Kab. Asahan					1
1. Kota Kisaran Timur		- 5	- 3		. 1
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	-	6		-	
3. Tanjung Tiram	· 1·	- 5	· · · · -	· -	4
4. Meranti	1	8	. • .	-	•
5. Buntu Pane	9	1	-	-	1
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	-	-	-	-	-
7. Air Joman		3	-		3
8. Tanjung Balai	1	6		· •	6
9. Sei Kepayang	3	· •	-	_	11
10. Simpang Empat	6	3	•	-	3
11. Air Batu	. 1	2	-	-	· ·
12. Pulau Rakyat	4	. 8	. 1	· _ ·	4
13. Bandar Pulau	_	1	- ·	· <u>-</u> · · ·	-
	4.4 A	. –			
Kab. Lab. Batu				· ·	
1. Kualuh Hulu	-	1	1		1 -
2. Kualuh Hilir	6		-	-	7
3. Aek Natas	14		1	-	3
J. ACK Malas	1-		1		
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	_	4	· .	·	4
			·		
Total	46	53	8	0	48
(%)	22.1	25.5	3.8	0.0	23.1

		a a china ta facilar da				
		With M	Machine (mot	orised)		No.
Kacamatan	Motor	Tricycle	4-Whelled	Motorized	Ship/	of
	Cycle	Taxi	Vehicle	Small Boat	Boat	Village
					Second Second	1
<u>Kab. Asahan</u>				· .	and de la	and the states
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	4	1	· · · -	_ ·		5
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	5	-	6	· -	· •	6
3. Tanjung Tiram	· _	-	11	3	. 1.	19
4. Meranti	-	-	10	-	Carrière 🛓	12
5. Buntu Pane	1	-	11	· -		11
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	. 3	-	4	, -		· · · · 4.
7. Air Joman	6	-	7	1	n den internet. La constante de la constante de	8
8. Tanjung Balai	. 11	-	7	5	3	11
9. Sei Kepayang	15	-	. 6	9	5	17
10. Simpang Empat		. 1	7	2	_	10
11. Air Batu	13	-	13		· · · _	14
12. Pulau Rakyat	17	1	13	3	· · · · · · · · · ·	21
13. Bandar Pulau	13	-	16	-	· · · · · -	17
			4			
Kab. Lab. Batu						
1. Kualuh Hulu	20	· -	15	3	: 1	22
2. Kualuh Hilir	5	· _	; - .	3	10	10
3. Ack Natas	15	•	12	2	1	17
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	4	. .	4	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	2	4
	1	. Accedes		and the star	a en la terre	ta 17 jeret
Total	132	3	142	31	23	208
(%)	63.5	1.4	68.3	14.9	11.1	100.0

Table B-38NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS SERVED WITH PIPED WATER
SUPPLY BY KECAMATAN

	Total		CU	STON	1 E R			Number	
Name of Kecamatan	Number of Household (1)	Indu- stry	Trade	Social Place	Private Houschold hold	Gover. Office	Public Water Supply	of Customer (2)	(%) (2)/(1)
<u>Kab. Asahan</u>		÷ .							
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	8,093	6	462	40	2,318	44	7.	2,878	28.6
	9,356	6	462	40	2,318	44	7	2,878	23.0
2. Kota Kisaran Barat		6	402	40	417	2	-	513	2.9
 Tanjung Tiram Meranti 	14,307 9,898	-	92	-	417	-	-	515	2.9
5. Buntu Pane	10,913		-	-	83		-	83	0.8
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	5,013	-	-	-	106	-	_	106	2.1
7. Air Joman	7,603	•.	42	1	81	6	. –	130	1.1
 Air Joman Tanjung Balai 	14,402		42	1		U -	-	1.50	1.1
9. Sei Kepayang	6,752	-	•	_	-	-	-	· _	
10. Simpang Empat	7,175	-			-	-	_		_
11. Air Batu	10,510	-	34	-	98	7	_	139	0.9
12. Pulau Rakyat	14,046		54	-	-		_	1.57	
13. Bandar Pulau	8,454		_		-	-	-		
15. Dandai I Glau	0,454								÷
TOTAL	126,522	12	1,092	83	5,421	103	14	6,727	4.3
(or average)									
Kab. Lab. Batu									
1. Kualuh Hulu	18,599								
2. Kualuh Hilir	9,645								
3. Aek Natas	8,467								
TOTAL	36,711								
(or average)									
			:		1				•
<u>Kotamadya Tg. Balai</u>									
1. Tg. Balai Kota I	1,547								
2. Tg. Balai Kota II	2,964								
3. Tg. Balai Kota III	1,599								
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV	1,763								
TOTAL	7,873								
(or average)									
Grand Total :	171,106								

Table B-39 SOURCE OF DOMESTIC WTER SUPPLY BY KECAMATAN

		The	<u>main sourc</u>	e of pot	able wate	ſ			
Kacamatan	State Water Company	Electric Pump	Non Electric Pump	Well	Spring	River Lake	Rain water	Other	Total No. of village
	e de la companya de l La companya de la comp				÷ 1.				÷
Kab. Asahan	•	1.1.1							ا بي ا
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	l	-	-	4	-		-		
Kota Kisaran Barat	1		-	5	-		-		6
3. Tanjung Tiram	2	1	1	14	-	-	- '	· · 1	19
4. Meranti	-	• •		12	- 1	· -	-	·. –	12
5. Buntu Pane	-	-	-	8		3		-	11
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	-	•	-		4	· •	·	.+	4
7. Air Joman	-	-		8	-		-	7 - 1	. 8
8. Tanjung Balai	1	-	-	4	-	5	1		11
9. Sei Kepayang	-	-	-	12	-	3	2	<u></u>	17
10. Simpang Empat	· _	1	1	6	-	-	-	2	10
11. Air Batu	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	14
12. Pulau Rakyat	-	2	-	19	· • ·	-	· -	-	21
13. Bandar Pulau	-	1	-	9	4	3	-		17
(7.1.3.1.D.4.	•		•	÷		- 			· · · · ·
Kab. Lab. Batu				22			•		22
1. Kualuh Hulu	-	-	-		-	- 1	-	·	10
2. Kualuh Hilir	-	•	-	5	· -	3	4	-	10
3. Ack Natas	-	-	-	14	-	: 3	-	-	1/
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	<u>-</u>	4
Total	7	5	2	155	8	21	. 7	3	208
(%)	3	2	1	75	4	10	3	2	100

NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS PROVIDED WITH ELECTRIC SUPPLY BY KECAMATAN

· · ·				14 - A			and the second second
Name of	Total		Number of PLN			Customers n-PLN	Percentage
Kecamatan	Number of	Private	Trade &	Offices	Number of	Private	
	Household	Household	Industry		Generator	Household	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	<u>(7)=((2)+(6))/(1)</u>
Kab. Asahan							· · ·
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	8,093	8,884	22	256	10	363	114.3
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	9,356	8,884	22	256	10	363	98.8
3. Tanjung Tiram	14,307	2,239	154	12	26	1,138	23.6
4. Meranti	9,898	397	· · · · -	3	36	1,375	17.9
5. Buntu Pane	10,913	0	-		79	2,899	26.6
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	5,013	48	-	. 4	14	256	6.1
7. Air Joman	7,603	214	3	5	25	1.152	18.0
8. Tanjung Balai	14,402	6,856	145	16	23	898	53.8
9. Sei Kepayang	6,752	90		3	27	1,217	19.4
10. Simpang Empat	7,175	1,050	2		4	1,337	33.3
11. Air Batu	10,510	400	5		38	2,016	23.0
12. Pulau Rakyat	14,046	132	10	3	73	4,576	33.5
13. Bandar Pulau	8,454	142	-	-	46	1,761	22.5
Total	126,522	29,336	363	566	411	19,351	38.5
Kab. Lab. Batu		. i,			н		· ·
1. Kualuh Hulu	18,599	1,777	0	4	80	1,227	16.2
2. Kualuh Hilir	9,645	119	0	0	?	476	6.2
3. Ack Natas	8,467	68	- 1	0	51	976	12.3
Total	36,711	1,964	1	4	131	2,679	12.6
Kotamadya Tg. Balai							
1. Tg. Balai Kota I	1,547						
2. Tg. Balai Kota II	2,964						
3. Tg. Balai Kota III	1,599						
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV	1,763						
Total	7,873	- - 					
Grand Total (*)	163,233	31,300	364	570	542	22,030	32.7

NUMBER OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IN THE STUDY AREA BY KABUPATEN

	·····		He	alth Facili	ities			<u> </u>	lumber o	of	
Kacamatan	Hospital	Maternity Hospital	Clinic	Public Health Center	Small Puskesmas	Surgery	Family Planning House	Doctor	Nurse mid- wife	Tradi- tional mid-wife	Population
Kab. Asahan			· · ·				· · ·				
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	1	2	2	1	3	. 4	21	3	43	- 11	49,094
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	2	. 3	7	-	3	13	72	17	116	5	51,82
3. Tanjung Tiram	-	. 4	4	2	11	3	-25	1	60	. 95	75,998
4. Meranti	· -	2	4	1	6	-	63	1	39	48	54,574
5. Buntu Pane	· -	3	5	1	5	· -	23	-	33	53	55,116
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	1	_		1	2	·· -	18	· 1	62	2	22,18
7. Air Joman	-	5	2	2	9	· -	35		30	40	43,157
8. Tanjung Balai	-	7	7	5	. 4		12	3	· 10	75	72.110
9. Sei Kepayang	1	4		2	5	-		, e - 1	32	45	37,24
0. Simpang Empat	-	2	7	1	7	•	33	1	36	48	38,63
1. Air Batu	-	. 3	12	4	4	3	6	13	40	57	54,940
12. Pulau Rakyat	-	6	11	2	7	1	35	2	83	65	68,86.
3. Bandar Pulau	. 1	2	4	- 1	2	-	5	2	58	24	41,08
Kab. Lab. Batu							· · · ·			:	in dia mandri dan Antonio dia mandri dia m
1 72		7	5	· · · ·	7	3	12	4	82	81	97,230
1. Kualuh Hulu	1	- 3	5	· 4 1	6		2	.4	27	57	48,232
2. Kualuh Hilir 3. Ack Natas	- 1	. 4	2	1	11	. 1	12	1	37	- 53	40,232
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	1	7	2	3	- 1	13	57	16	49	17	44,181
Total	8	62.	73	31	90	37	410	66	837	776	898,027
Nos./10000 persons	0.1	0.7	. 0.8	0.3	1.0	0.4	4.6	0.7	9.3	8.6	n na series Series de la composición de

NUMBER OF EDUCATION FACILITIES IN THE STUDY AREA BY KABUPATEN

	Kinder garden	Primary	y school	Middle	school	F	ligh scho	ol
Kecamatan	state	private	state	private	state	private	state	<u>privat</u>
Kab. Asahan								
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	· 0	1	21	14	2	11.0	2	8
1. Kota Kisaran Barat	0	6	24	14	3	10.0	1	10
3. Tanjung Tiram	0	Ò	60	33	2	8.0	0	3
4. Meranti	0	1	46	11	-0	3.0	- 0	1
5. Buntu Pane	0	4	66	11	1	7.0	0	- 1
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	. 0	3	18	0	1	3.0	.0	0
7. Air Joman	0	0	35	26	1	6.0	0	3
8. Tanjung Balai	0	1	41	32	3	5.0	1	5
9. Sei Kepayang	0	0	36	36	1	12.0	0	. 4
10. Simpang Empat	0	4	25	12	1	3.0	1	1
11. Air Batu	0	9	41	18	1	3.0	0	2
12. Pulau Rakyat	0	6	81	20	2	6.0	0	- 4
13. Bandar Pulau	0	2	33	7	1	5.0	0	• 3
Kab. Lab. Batu								
1. Kualuh Hulu	0	5	85	17	3	17.0	1	6
2. Kualuh Hilir	. 0	0	32	38	1	9.0	0	1
3. Aek Natas	0	. 1	40	11	1	9.0	1	. 0
Kotamadya Tg. Balai	0	8	32	11	2	8.0	1	. (
Total	0	51	716	311	26	125	8	58
no of school per 10000 person(*)	0	2	29	13	1	5	0.3	1

(*): persons whose age ranges 5 and 14, persons in T.Balai and Kualuh Hilir not including

COMMUNICATION FACILITIES IN THE STUDY AREA BY KECAMATAN

Name of	Total	No. of		Telephone		Percentage	No. of	Percentage
Kecamatan	Number of Household	Post Office	Private Household	Company	Gover. Office		television	· · ·
	(1)		(2)			(2)/(1)	(3)	(3)/(1)
Kab. Asahan							•. 1.	
Nation Madical	•					e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		:
1. Kota Kisaran Timur	8,093	1	130	11	26	1.6	2,022	25.0
2. Kota Kisaran Barat	9,356	-	684	16	102	.7.3	3,992	42.7
3. Tanjung Tiram	14,307	2	. 0	-	÷ .	0.0	1,855	13.0
4. Meranti	9,898	- 1	0	-	- (0.0	279	2.8
5. Buntu Pane	10,913	1	. 0	-	÷ .	0.0	1,026	9.4
6. Bandar Pasir Mandoge	5,013	1	0	-	•	0.0	289	5.8
7. Air Joman	7,603	. 1	. 0		-	0.0	787	10.4
8. Tanjung Balai	14,402		0	-	2	0.0	2,443	17.0
9. Sei Kepayang	6,752	1	0	-	-	0.0	409	6.1
10. Simpang Empat	7,175	1	0	-	-	0.0	891	12.4
11. Air Batu	10,510	1	2	2	6	0,0	: 979 :	
12. Pulau Rakyat	14,046	1	16	3	10	0.1	2,134	15.2
13. Bandar Pulau	8,454	1	0	-	- :	0.0	801	9.5
TOTAL	126,522	12	832	32	146	0.7	17,907	14.2
(or average)	120,022		002	52	110		,	
Kab. Lab. Batu								
			· .					
1. Kualuh Hulu	18,599	•	143	5	15	0.8	3233	17.4
2. Kualuh Hilir	,							
3. Ack Natas	8,467		0	3	2	0.0	667	7.9
TOTAL	27,066	0	143	8	17	0.5	3900	14.4
(or average)								
-	н. Т.							
Kotamadya Tg. Balai			:				· .	·
<u>Essentia ja 11. main</u>								and a set of the
1. Tg. Balai Kota I	1,547							
2. Tg. Balai Kota II	2,964					· · ·		
3. Tg. Balai Kota III	1,599							
4. Tg. Balai Kota IV	1,763		÷ .					
	a 030							÷
TOTAL (or average)	7,873						•	
Grand Total :	161 461							
Grand Total :	161,461							

Year	Population ('000)	Population Growth Rate (%				
1990	10,541	*				
1995	11,551	*				
2000	12,567	1.7				
2005	13,605	1.6				
2010	14,656	1.5				
2015	15,789	1.5				
2020	17,009	1.5				

Table B-44PROJECTION OF POPULATION

Note: *

Population growth rate is accorded to figures rpepared by Bureau of statistic office in Jakarta. Table B-45 PROPOSED FARMING PRACTICES OF PADDY 1)

Practice	Irrigated Area	Rainfed Area
Land preparation	1 ploughing & 2 levelling by draft animal, depth of ploughing > 15 cm	1 ploughing & 1 levelling by manpower, depth of ploughing >10 cm
Seed variety	certified HYV (IR46, IR64, etc.)	certified HYV (IR46, IR64, etc.)
Nursely	area: 1/20 of field, fertilization of N required, careful water management essential, nursely period: 20 days	area: 1/20 of field, fertilization of N required, careful water management essential, nursery period: 20 days
Transplanting	density: 20 x 20 cm or follow the recommendation of extension services depending on variety	density: 20 x 20 cm or follow the recommendation of extension services depending on variety
Fertilization (kg/ha) Urea TSP KCl ZA	INSUS Packet D level 225 150 100 100	INSUS Packet A/B level 150 100 50 50
	3 topdressing of N	2 topdressing of N
Weeding	2 times at least, depending on weed growth, control by water management recommended.	2 times at least, depending on weed growth, control by water management recommended.
Plant protection 2)	application of insecticide to control brown plant hoppers and etc., spraying by sprayer, rodenticide essential, regulation of cropping season in a project area	application of insecticide to control brown plant hoppers and etc., spraying by sprayer, rodenticide essential, regulation of cropping season in a project area.
Harvesting & processing	by sickle & threshing machine	by sickle & threshing machine

Note:

1) As for kind of chemicals and dosage, farming guideline of extension service should be followed.

2) It is recommended that plant protection works should be carried out in a systematic way through the farmer's cooperatives and/or villages under the guidance by the agricultural extension services to ensure safety and effective use of chemicals. The period after harvest and before planting is the best time to implement rat control. During this period, the vegetation which provide food & shelter for rats is considered to be minimum and the population is correspondingly low. Control efforts can be concentrated on this period, while, sustained practice of baiting using rodenticides throughout a year is prerequisite.

Table B-46 FARM INPUT OF PADDY PER HA WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

Items U	Irrigat Init low la Q'ty	nd valley botton	Rainfed 1 low land Q'ty	Rainfed valley botton Q'ty	
Crop p	addy pado	y paddy	paddy	paddy	
		4 3.5	ź	2.5	
Farm input (per ha)					
	(g 6	0 45	56	44	
	lg 17		33	98	
	.g 13	3 112	28	84	
		3 37	2.5	15	
		0 0	0	0	
	it. 2.	9 3	1.5	1.9	
agr.machinery n	nechanial-day	3 3	2	2	
	nan-day 14	0 155	137	147	
draft animal 1) a		5 0	0	0	

WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

WITH PROJECT CONDITION

Items	Unit	Irrigated low land Q'ty	New irrigated land and small scale irr.system Q'ty	Control Drainage Q'ty
Сгор	paddy	paddy	paddy	paddy
Yield	ton/ha	5.5	5	paddy 4
Farm input (per ha)				
seed	Kg	30	30	30
urea	Kg	225	225	150
TSP	Kg	150	150	100
KCI	Kg	100	100	50
Anmmo.sulphate	Кğ	100	100	50
agr.chemicals	Lit.	. 3	3	2
agr.machinery	mechanial-day	4	4	3
labour	man-day	150	145	170
draft animal 1)	animal-day	5	5	0

Note: 1) A pair of animal day, 8 hrs. work/day.

· · · ·		· ·			at a l				
Items	Unit		Growth Year (Year after Planted)						
	· .	1	2	3	4	5-8	9-30		
	and the second	: <u>.</u>				10	00		
Yield	ton/ha	· · · · 0	.0	, 0	0	12	22		
Seeding	No.	143							
Replant	No.	17							
Urea	Kg/ha	30	193	400	450	450	450		
TSP	Kg/ha	30	97	286	286	400	450		
KCI	Kg/ha	30	114	286	286	400	450		
	Kg/ha	7.7	58	171	171	200	225		
Fused Phosphate					1		1997 - 19		
Sevin	lit/ha	4.8	0	1	1	1	1		
Klerat	lit/ha	6	6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5		
Temik	lit/ha	2	1	- 1	1	1	1		
Herbicide	lit/ha	4	4	4	4	5	5		
Labor	man-day/ha	129	63	77	85	90	90		
	4.1	11		1 4 C 1					

Table B-47 FARM INPUT OF OIL PALM PER HA WITH PROJECT CONDITION

LABOUR REQUIREMENT PER HA WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

1. With Project Condition

	Irrigated Arca in Low Land	New Irrigated Area & Irrigated Area in Valley Bottom	Rainfed Area, Drainage Control	Oil Palm	1
Labour Requirement (man-days)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		*	
	·	1. A.		:	
1. Land Preparation	35	35	60	-	
2. Transplanting	25	25	25	1	
3. Weeding	30	30	30	-	
4. Harvesting & processing	45	40	40	40	
5. Others 1)	15	15	15	50	
Total	150	145	170	90	÷
Draft Animal Requirement 2)	5	5	-	-	
					•

2. Without Project Condition

	Irrigated Paddy in Low land	Irrigated Paddy in Valley Bottom	Rainfed Paddy in Low Land	Rainfed Paddy in Valley Bottom	Upland Crop
Labour Requirement (man-days)				- · · · ·	
1. Land Preparation	35	50	40	50	32
2. Transplanting	25	25	32	25	13
3. Weeding	25	.25	25	25	30
4. Harvesting & processing	40	40	30	35	25
5. Others 1)	15	15	10	12	6
Total	140	155	137	147	106
Draft Animal Requirement 2)	5	• . •	-	_	• •

Note:

1) Include fertilizer/chemical application & nursery works.

2) a pair of animal days

Table B-49 LABOUR REQUIREMENT WITH PROJECT CONDITION

Project Areas/Items	Irrigated Arca Low Land	Newly Irrigated Area & Irrigated Area in Valley Bottom	Control Drainage	Total
				· · ·
Silau-Bunut	12 000	14,710	and the second	28,590
Planted area (ha)	13,880 2,082,000	2,132,950		4,214,950
Labour requirement (mandays)	2,082,000	2,132,930		4,214,730
Tambung Tulang				
Planted area (ha)	·	_ *	5,755	5,75
Labour requirement (mandays)	•		978,350	978,35
Labour requirement (mandays)			2101200	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
S. Empat	÷.			
Planted area (ha)	<u> -</u>	· · ·	2,800	2,800
Labour requirement (mandays)		· -	476,000	476,000
Eusoni requirement (manua)oy		i di seconda		
Pd. Mahondang				
Planted area (ha)	2,000	10,370		12,37
Labour requirement (mandays)	300,000	1,503,650		1,803,65
······································			· .	
Leidong-Asahan				
Planted area (ha)	100	33,500	28,800 1)	62,40
Labour requirement (mandays)	15,000	4,857,500	2,592,000	7,464,50
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Kandpan Left			4 000	4.000
Planted area (ha)		-	4,320	4,320
Labour requirement (mandays)	-	· · · ·	734,400	734,40
				ant e di di . L
Aek Natas		0.700		8,380
Planted area (ha)	-	8,380	•	1,215,100
Labour requirement (mandays)	+	1,215,100		1,215,100
7		· · · · · · · · · ·		
Kualuh Right		4,850		4,850
Planted area (ha)	-	703,250		703,250
Labour requirement (mandays)	-	105,450	n an	703,230
Aek Naetek				e di secondo de la composición de la co En la composición de l
Planted area (ha)	-	6,900	· _	6,90
Labour requirement (mandays)	-	1,000,500		1,000,500
Lubbar requirement (manual)		-,5001000		
Small Scale				
Planted area (ha)	-	14,076	· _	14,070
Labour requirement (mandays)	-	2,041,020	-	2,041,020
		· ·		
Total/Labour requirement (mandays)	2,397,000	13,453,970	4,780,750	20,631,720

1) Smallholder oil palm

Project Areas/Items	Irrigated Area	Rainfed Area 1/	Total
Silau-Bunut			
Planted area (ha)	11,104	7,355	18,459
Labour requirement (mandays)	1,554,560	1,007,635	2,562,195
Tambung Tulang			
Planted area (ha)		4,040	4,040
Labour requirement (mandays)	•	553,480	553,480
			a da
S. Empat			
Planted area (ha) Labour requirement (mandays)	-		· .
Eabour requirement (mandays)			
Pd. Mahondang			
Planted area (ha)	1,600	1,750	3,350
Labour requirement (mandays)	224,000	239,750	463,750
Leidong-Asahan		· .	
Planted area (ha)	80	15880	15,960
Labour requirement (mandays)	11,200	2175560	2,186,760
Kandpan Left			
Planted area (ha)	-	2,064	2,064
Labour requirement (mandays)	- *	282,768	282,768
Aek Natas			· · · ·
Planted area (ha)	·	2,984	2,984
Labour requirement (mandays)		408,808	408,808
Kualuh Right			
Planted area (ha)		2,040	2,040
Labour requirement (mandays)	-	279,480	279,480
Aek Naetek			
Planted area (ha)	· · · · ·	2,400	2,400
Labour requirement (mandays)		328,800	328,800
Small Scale Planted area (ha)	1,664	5,998	7,662
Labour requirement (mandays)	257,920	881,546	1,139,466
Fotal/Labour requirement (mandays)	2,047,680	6,157,827	8,205,507

Table B-50 LABOUR REQUIREMENT WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

1/ Including rainfed PU area, rainfed non-PU area & other area

		and the second sec	÷	11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11
	Paddy	Maize	Soy Beans	Ground Nuts
Projected 1995 world market				a da anti-
price of rice(US\$/ton)(1)	259	102	296	791
Quality adjustment(2)	26	0	0	0.72
International shipping and handling (US\$/ton)	28	22	38	
CIF price at Belawan(US\$/ton)	261	124	334	570
CIF price at Belawan (Rp./kg)(3)	462	219	591	1008
Port charge, handling, operation (Rp./Kg)	37	22	21	40
Transport to wholesaler (Rp./Kg)	13	13	13	13
Trader margin (Rp./Kg)	11	13	13	13
Ex-mill or wholesale price	501	241	612	1,048
(Rp./Kg) Conversion to paddy (4)	326			
Milling cost (Rp./Kg)	13	· .		
Transport farm to mill (Rp./Kg)	13	12	12	12
Economic fram gate price (Rp./Kg)	300	229	600	1,036

Table B-51 ECONOMIC PRICES FOR CROPS(*)

 Based on the IBRD commodity price projection, Feb.1989. The IBRD figures estimated are given in 1985 constant prices, which have been adjusted by a factor of 1.495(MUV) to allow for price escalation between 1985 and 1989. pricing basis : rice Thai, milled, 5% broken, FOB Bangkok

maize, US no.2 yellow,FOB Gulf ports soybcans(US),CIF Rotterdam groundnut oil,bulk, CIF UK

(2) a 10 % discount for rice and world price/domestic shelled nut ratio(0.72)

(3) one US = Rp. 1,770

(4) 65%

(*) paddy, maize, soybean and groundnuts: import parity

- 3B - 58

Table B-52 ECONOMIC PRICES FOR OIL PALM

	Growth	Age (3)
	4-7	8-30
Projected 2000 world market price of palm oil(1)	443	443
Freigt/insurance(\$)	60	60
FOB(\$)	383	383
FOB(Rp.)(2)	677,910	677,910
Extraction rate (%)	16	20
Price/FFB (Rp.)	108,466	135,582
Projected 2000 world market price of palm kernel(1)	268	268
Freigt/insurance(\$)	55	
FOB(\$)	213	213
FOB(Rp.)(2)	377,010	377,010
Extraction rate (%)	. 4	6
Price/FFB(Rp.)	15,080	20,736
FOB Fresh Fruit Bunch price per ton (Rp.)	123,546	156,318
Fransport charge(Rp.)	4,300	4,300
Milling charge per FFB ton	4,500	4,500
Replacement cost of equipment/mill per FFB ton (Rp.)	2,400	2,400
Selling and administration cost per FFB ton (Rp.)	12,600	12,600
Economic farm gate price of FFB (ton)	99,746	132,518
	99,800	132,500

 Based on the IBRD commodity price projection, Feb.1989 The IBRD figures estimated are given in 1985 constant prices, which have been adjusted by a factor of 1.495(MUV) to allow for price escalation between 1985 and 1989 pricing basis: palm oil(Malaysian), 5% bulk, CIFJ N. W Europe palm kernels(Nigerian), CIF UK

(2) one US = Rp.1,770

(3) year after planting

Table B-53 ECONOMIC PRICES FOR FERTILIZER(*)

A) urea			
Price of FOJB Europe (\$/ton)			211
Price differential of Indonesian urea (\$/to	on)		16
FOB price of baggd urea ex-factory Lhol	cseumawe(\$/ton)		227
Ex-factory Lhokseumawe(Rp/Kg)			402
Transport to project area(Rp./Kg)			18
Handling costs(Rp./Kg)	. •	·	17
Transpot wholesaler to farm(Rp./Kg)			11
Economin farmgate price(Rp./Kg)			448
		1 A	:
B) TSP		· · · ·	206
Price US Gulf(\$/ton) Freight and insurance(\$/ton)			60
CIF Indonesia(\$/ton)			266
		* a	
CIF Indonesia(Rp./Kg)			471
Transport to project area(Rp./Kg)			18
Handling costs(Rp./Kg)		and the second	17
Transport wholesaler to farm(Rp./Kg)		and the second	11
Economic farmgate price(Rp./Kg)		· .	517
C) KCl			
Price FOB Vancourver(\$/ton)		$(x_1, \dots, x_n) \in [0, \infty, \infty, \infty]$	108
Freight and insurance(\$/ton)			50
CIF Indonesia (\$/ton)		and the second second	158
	A CARLES AND A CARLES	1996 - 1997 - 19	<u></u>
CIF price Belawan(Rp./Kg)			280
Transpot to project area(Rp./Kg)		and the second	18
Handling costs(Rp./Kg)	ter an an Albert		17
Transport wholesaler to farm (Rp./Kg)			326
Economic farm gate price(Rp./Kg)			520

Remarks: exchange rate of one US = Rp.1,770

urea:export parity TSP and KCl:import parity (*)

Table B-54 CROP BUDGET OF PADDY PER HA IN TERMS OF ECONOMIC VALUE

WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION

· .			Irrigated low land				ı	Rainfed low land				Rainfed valley bottom		
Items	Unit	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Qıy	Unit Price	Amount	Qʻıy	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount	
and a start of the	11				•									
Yield	ton/ha	4.0	1	:	3.5		1. A. A.	2.0			2.5			
Unit price	Rp./ton		300,000	100 A. 11 A.		300,000			300,000			300,000		
Gross income	Rp./ha		÷.,	1,200,000	•		1,050,000			600,000			750,000	
Production cost (per h	ia)	÷		479,121		:	417,940			269,365		·.	343,472	
seed	Rp/Kg	60	230	13,800	45	230	10,350	56	290	16,240	44	230	10,120	
urea	Rp/Kg	174	448	77,952	163	448	73,024	33	448	14,784	98	448	43,904	
TSP	Rp/Kg	133	517	68,761	112	: 517	57,904	28	517	14,476	84	517	43,428	
KCI	Rp/Kg	53	326	17,278	37	326	12,062	2.5	326	815	15	326	4,890	
Anmmon.sulphate	Rp/Kg		(1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,	0	0		0	· 0		0	0		0	
agr.chemicals	Rp./lit	2.9	7,700	22,330	3	7,700	23,100	1.5	7,700	11,550	1.9	7,700	14,630	
agr.machinery	mechanial-day	3	3,000	9,000	3	3,000	9,000	. 2	3,000	6,000	2	3,000	6,000	
labour	man-day	140	1,500	210,000	155	1,500	232,500	137	1,500	205,500	147	1,500	220,500	
draft animal	animal-day	5	12,000	60,000	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	12,000	0	
Primary profit	Rp./ha		•	720,879	•		632,060			330,635			406,528	

WITH PROJECT CONDITION

· ·		<u> </u>	Irrigated low land			rrigated lan land valley		Dr	ainage con	trol
Items	Unit	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Qʻiy	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ıy	Unit Price	Amount
· · ·										
Yield	ton/ha	5.5		1997 - E.	5.0			4.0		
Unit price	Rp./ton		300,000	1.1		300,000			300,000	
Gross income	Rp./ha			1,650,000		-	1,500,000			1,200,000
Production cost				557,950			550,450			431,500
seed	Rp/Kg	30	230	6,900	30	230	6,900	30	230	6,900
urca	Rp/Kg	225	448	100,800	225	448	100,800	150	448	67,200
TSP	Rp/Kg	150	517	77,550	150	517	77,550	100	517	51,700
KCl ·	Rp/Kg	100	326	32,600	100	326	32,600	50	326	16,300
Anmmo.sulphate	Rp/kg	100	200	20,000	100	200	20,000	50	200	10,000
agr.chemicals	Rp./lit	3	7,700	23,100	3	7,700	23,100	2	7,700	15,400
agr.machinery	mechanial-day	4	3,000	12,000	4	3,000	12,000	3	3,000	9,000
labour	man-day	150	1,500	225,000	145	1,500	217,500	170	1,500	255,000
draft animal	animal-day	5	12,000	60,000.	5	12,000	60,000	0	12,000	0
Primary profit	Rp./na			1,092,050			949,550			768,500

CROP BUDGET OF OIL PALM PER HA IN TERMS OF ECONOMIC VALUE

		Growth Stage (Year after Planting)											
	Unit		1			2			3				
Terms	for Q'ty	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount			
Yield	ton/ha	-					*		1971				
Unit price Gross income	Rp/ton Rp/ha								•				
Production cost				729,230			402,477			703,198			
seedling	no./ha	143	2,000	286,000	0	2,000	. 0	. 0	2,000	. 0			
replanting	no./ha	17		34,000	. 0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0			
urea	Kg/ha	- 30		13,440	193	448	86,464	400	448	179,200			
TSP	Kg/ha	30	and the second	15,510	97	517	50,149	286	517	147,862			
KC1	Kg/ha	30		9,780	114	326	37,164	286	326	93,236			
fused phosphate	Kg/ha	7.5	400	3,000	58	400	23,200	171	400	68,400			
sevin	Lit/ha	4.8	10,000	48,000	0	10,000	, 0	1	10,000	10,000			
klerat	Lit/ha	6	4,000	24,000	6	4,000	24,000	0.5	4,000	2,000			
temik	Lit/ha	2	15,000	30,000	1	15,000	15,000	1.00	15,000	15,000			
herbicide	Lit/ha	4	18,000	72,000	4	18,000	72,000	4	18,000	72,000			
labour	Man-day/ha	129	1,500	193,500	63	1,500 -	94,500	77	1,500	115,500			
Net income	Rp/ha		÷	(729,230)			(402,477)			(703,198			

	·····			Gro	wth Stag	e (Year att	er Planting)		· · · · ·	
	Unit		4		<u></u>	5-8			9 - 30	
Terms	for Q'ty	Qʻiy	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ıy	Unit Price	Amount	Q'ty	Unit Price	Amount
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				12			22	· ·	
17. 11				1	12	00.800		22	132,500	
Yield	ton/ha		1 A A			99,800	1 107 000		152,500	2.015.000
Unit price	Rp/ton		1.1.1				1,197,600			2,915,000
Gross income	Rp/ha		· ·			i. T	e e			
Production cost				735,598		and	868,800			922,950
seedling	no./ha	. 0	2,000	0	.0	2,000	0	0	2,000	Ω
replanting	no./ha	. 0	2,000	0	ŏ	2,000	Ŏ	ŏ	2,000	ō
· •	Kg/ha	450	448	201,600	450	448	201,600	450	448	201,600
urea TSP		286	517	147,862	400	517	206,800	450	517	232,650
	Kg/ha				400	326	130,400	450	326	146,700
KCI	Kg/ha	286	326	93,236					400	
fused phosphate	Kg/ha	171	400	68,400	200	400	80,000	225		90,000
sevin	Lit/ha	1	10,000	10,000	1	10,000	10,000	1	10,000	10,000
klerat	Lit/ha	0	4,000	• 0	0	4,000	0	0.5	4,000	2,000
temik	Lit/ha	1	15,000	15,000	1	15,000	15,000	1	15,000	15,000
herbicide	Lit/ha	4	18,000	72,000	5	18,000	90,000	5	18,000	90,000
labour	Man-day/ha	85	1,500	127,500	90	1,500	135,000	90	1,500	135,000
Net income	Rp/ha			(735,598)			328,800			1,992,050

FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/ Table B-56 (1/7)

Farm Size: Paddy Field	1 0.5 ha	1		1.10			•	Parm 5126;	Paddy Field	1.0 114	1.1	a de la composición de la comp	<u></u>	
				Ow.	mer Farm		Owner Farm							
Item	Unit		Without			With			Without		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	With		
		O'ty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	
Paddy		0.80			1.00			1.60		÷	2.00			
Cropped Area	ha				5.5			4.0			5.5			
Unit Yield	vita	4.0	270		3.5	270		4.0	270		:	270		
Unit Price	Rp/kg		210			. 210			210					
Gross Return	Rp.000			864.0			1485.0			1728.0		•	2970.0	
Production Cost	Rp.000		+	144.4			204.9			288.2			409.8	
seed	Rp/kg	48	450	21.6	30	450		. 96	450	43.2	60	450	27.0	
wea	Rp/kg	139	165	23.0	225	165	37.1	278	165	45.9	450	165	74.3	
TSP	Rp/kg	106	165	17.6	150	165		212	165	35.0	300	165	49,	
KCL	Rp/kg	42	165	7.0	100	165		84	165	13.9	200	165	33.0	
aurum.sulphate	Rp/kg	õ	165	0.0	100	165		0	165	0.0	200	165	33.0	
agrichemicals	Rp./ltr	2.3	6500		3	6500		4.6	6500	29.9	6	6500	39.0	
	macine-day	2.4	3000		4	3000		4.8	3000	14.4	. 8	3000	24.0	
agr.machinery		0	2500		Ö	2500		 0	2500	0.0	ŏ	2500	0.0	
hired labour2/	man-day	4	12000		Š	12000		8	12000	96.0	10	12000	120.0	
draft animal3/	animal-day					12000		1.0	10000	10.0	1.0	10000	10.0	
land tax	Rp./ha	0.5	10000		0.5					0.0		100000	0.0	
land rent	Rp./ha	. 0	100000	0.0	0	100000	0.0	0	100000	0.0	0	10000	0.0	
Net Return	Rp.000			719.6			1280.1			1439.8			2560.2	
Other Crops	11													
Net Income 4/	Rp.000			43.0			43.0			43.0			43.0	
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			762.6			1323.1			1482.8			2603.2	
				803.0			803.0		-	803.0		14.004	803.0	
Family Expenditure 4/	Rp.000			-40.4			520.1			679.8		1.11.1.1	1800.2	
Net Surplus	кр.000												1000.	
· · · · · ·				Tenant I	arm					Tenan	t Farm			
		O'ty	Unit Price	Amount	O'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount	ΟΊγ	Unit Price	Amount	
			Unicitiee	(Rp.000)			(Rp.000)			(Rp.000)			(Rp.000)	
Paddy														
Net Return 5/ Other Crops	Rp.000			674.6			1235.1			1349.8			2470.2	
Net Income	Rp.000			0.0			0.0			0.0			0.0	
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			674.6			1235.1			1349.8			2470.2	
Family Expenditure	Rp.000	1.1		803.0			803.0			803.0			803.0	
				-128.4			432.1			546.8			1667.2	
Net Surplus	Rp.000			-120.9			4361			54410			1007.2	

Category/Irrigated Paddy-Low Land: Irrigation Development

Unit price based on questionnaire results. Off-farm income not included.
 Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
 Unit- a pair of draft animal
 based on questionnaire results
 assumed land rent per ha = Rp.100000

FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/ Table B-56 (2/7)

	. 1					<u> </u>	<u> </u>						
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Owne	r Farm		Owner Farm						
Item	Unit		Without						Without			With	
.' 		Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Οιγ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Οιγ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
Paddy									•				1.1.1
Cropped Area	ha	0.80			1.00			1.60	1.1.1.		2.00		
Unit Yield	t/ha	3.5			5.0			3.5			5.0	1. A.	1 - C
Unit Price	Rp/kg		270			270		:	270	:		270	
Gross Return	Rp.000			756.0			1350.0			1512.0	· .		270.0
Production Cost	Rp.000			85.4			204.9			170.3	d.		409.1
seed	Rp/kg	36	450		30	450	13.5	72	450	32.4	60	450	
urea	Rp/kg	130	165	21.5	225	165	37.1	261	165	43.1	450	165	
TSP	Rp/kg	90	165	14.9	150	165	24.8	179	165	29.5	300	165	
KCI.	Rp/kg	30	165	5.0	100	165	16.5	59	165	9.7	200	165	33.0
annm.sulphate	Rp/kg	Ō	165	0.0	100	165	16.5	0	165	0.0	200	165	33.0
agr.chemicals	Rp./ltr	2.4	6500	15.6	3.0	6500	19.5	4.8	6500	31.2	6	6500	
agr.machinery	macine-day	2.4	- 3000	7.2	4.0	3000	12.0	4.8	3000	14.4	. 8	3000	
hired labour 2/	man-day	- 0	2500	0.0	0	2500	0.0	. 0.	2500	0.0	ŏ	2500	
draft animal3/	animal-day	÷ŏ	12000		5.0	12000	60.0	ŏ	12000	0.0	- 10	12000	
land tax		0.5	10000	5.0	0.5	10000	5.0	1.0	10000	10.0	1.0	10000	
land rent	Rp./na Rp./na	0.5	10000	0.0	0.5	10000	0.0	0	10000	0.0	1.0	10000	0.0
Net Return	Rp.000		· .	670.6			1145.1			1341.7	:		2290.2
Other Crops													
Net Income 4/	Rp.000			616.0			616.0	+		616.0			616.0
Vet Farm Income	Rp.000		1.	1286.6	11 (C)		1761.1	1.1		1957.7			2906.2
anily Expenditure 4/	Rp.000			1074.0			1074.0			1074.0			1074.0
Vet Surplus	Rp.000			212.6			687.1			883.7			1832.2
				Tenan	t Farm		nges i tra tr			Tenan	t Farm		
		Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount	O'ty	Unit Price	Amount	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount	Öʻıy	Unit Price	Amount
				(Rp.000)		·	(Rp.000)			(Rp.000)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Rp.000)
addy Net Return 5/	Rp.000			625.6			1100.1			1251.7	1.1		2200.2
ther Crops													
Net Income	Rp.000			0.0			0.0			0.0	1.1	1.1	0.0
et Farm Income	Rp.000			625.6			1100.1			1251.7			2200.2
amily Expenditure	Rp.000		-	1074.0			1074.0			1074.0			1074.0
Vet Surplus	Rp.000			-448.4			26.1			177.7			1126.2

Category/Irrigated Paddy-Valley Bottom: Irrigation Development

1/: Unit price based on questionnaire results. Off-farm income not included.
2/: Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
3/: Unit- a pair of draft animal
4/: based on questionnaire results
5/: assumed land rent per ha = Rp.100000

Table B-56 (3/7) FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/

Item Unit Without Without With Without Without Ory Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Item Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price	Owner Farm									m						
Oty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) Oty Unit Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Unit Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Unit Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Unit Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Int Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Int Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Int Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Int Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000) Oty Amount (Rp.000) Oty Int Price (Rp.000) Amount (Rp.000)	With														Unit	Item
Croped Area ha 1.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 4.0 Unit Yried Was 2.0 5.0 2.0 5.0 300 Gross Return Rp.000 600.0 270 300 1200.0 5.0 Production Cost Rp.000 47.3 409.8 94.6 94.6 seed Rp/Rg 56 255 14.3 60 450 27.0 112 255 28.6 120 urce Rp/Rg 23 165 54 450 165 74.3 66 165 10.9 900 TSP Rp/Rg 25 165 0.4 200 165 33.0 50 165 0.8 400 annon.sulphate Rp/Rg 0 165 0.0 200 165 33.0 50 165 0.8 400 agr.machinedway 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 10.0 120 10 12.0 16 <th>Jnit Price /</th> <th>Uni</th> <th>0ʻiy </th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Unit Price</th> <th>Oʻiy</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Οτγ</th> <th></th> <th>nit Price</th> <th>Uı</th> <th>Oʻty</th> <th></th> <th></th>	Jnit Price /	Uni	0ʻiy 			Unit Price	Oʻiy			Οτγ		nit Price	Uı	Oʻty		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$																Daddu
Unit Yield Unit Yield Unit Price Unit A Rp/Kg 2.0 5.0 2.0 5.0 Gross Return Rp.000 600.0 270 300 1200.0 Gross Return Rp.000 47.3 409.8 94.6 94.6 seed Rp/Kg 56 255 14.3 60 450 27.0 112 255 28.6 1200.0 TSP Rp/Kg 33 165 5.4 450 165 74.3 66 165 19.2 6600 TSP Rp/Kg 23 165 4.6 300 165 49.5 56 165 9.2 6600 Sup rehemicals Rp/Kg 0 165 0.0 200 165 33.0 0 165 0.0 4000 12.0 16 agr.machinery machine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 100 12000 0.0 12.0 16 1.0 12000 0.0 0 1200			4.0				2.0			2.0				10	ha	
Unit Price Rp/kg 300 270 300 Gross Return Rp.000 600.0 2700.0 1200.0 Production Cost Rp.000 47.3 409.8 94.6 seed Rp/kg 56 255 14.3 60 450 27.0 112 255 28.6 120 urea Rp/kg 33 165 5.4 450 165 74.3 66 165 10.9 900 TSP Rp/kg 23 165 0.4 200 165 33.0 5.0 165 0.8 400 agr.nachinery masine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 24.0 4 3000 165 0.8 400 agr.nachinery nscine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 24.0 4 3000 10 120 16 16 16.9 16 16 10.9 16 16 16.9 16 16			5.0													
Production Cost seed Rp.000 47.3 409.8 94.6 seed Rp/kg 33 165 5.4 450 112 255 28.6 120 TSP Rp/kg 28 165 4.6 300 165 74.3 66 165 10.9 900 TSP Rp/kg 28 165 4.6 200 165 33.0 5.0 165 0.8 400 armm.sulphate Rp./kg 0 165 0.0 200 165 33.0 0 165 0.0 400 agr.chemicals Rp./kr 1.5 6500 9.8 6 6500 39.0 0 155 0.0 400 agr.chemicals Rp./kr 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2000 0.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 16.5 2.0 1.0	270					300			270		•	300		2.0		
Anometer Cos Rp/Rg 56 255 14.3 60 450 27.0 112 255 28.6 120 urea Rp/Rg 33 165 5.4 450 165 74.3 66 165 19.9 900 TSP Rp/Rg 28 165 4.6 300 165 33.0 5.0 165 9.2 600 KCL Rp/Rg 2.5 165 0.4 200 165 33.0 5.0 165 0.4 400 armm.sulphate Rp/Rg 0 165 0.0 200 165 33.0 0 165 0.0 400 agr.chemicals Rp/Rg 1.0 6500 9.8 6 6500 39.0 3.0 6500 19.5 12 agr.machinery mac.day 0 2000 0.0 0 2200 0.0 0 16 16.5 0.0 16 16.5 0.0 0 0				200.0	1200			2700.0			600.0	· ·			Rp.000	Gross Return
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				94.6	94.			409.8			47.3				Rp.000	Production Cost
urea Rp/kg 33 165 5.4 450 165 74.3 66 165 10.9 900 TSP Rp/kg 28 165 4.6 300 165 49.5 56 165 9.2 600 KCL Rp/kg 2.5 165 0.4 200 165 33.0 5.0 165 0.4 400 anman.sulphate Rp/kg 0 1.5 600 200 165 33.0 0 165 0.0 400 agr.machinery macine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 24.0 4 3000 12.0 16 hired labour// man-day 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2000 0.0 20 fain taininal 163 400 12.0 16 16 16 16 10.0 10000 10.0 10 <td>450</td> <td></td> <td>120</td> <td>28.6 1</td> <td>28.</td> <td>255</td> <td>112</td> <td></td> <td>450</td> <td>60</td> <td></td> <td>255</td> <td></td> <td>56</td> <td></td> <td></td>	450		120	28.6 1	28.	255	112		450	60		255		56		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	165		900	10.9 9	10.	165	66	74.3	165							
KCL Rp/kg 2.5 165 0.4 200 165 33.0 5.0 165 0.8 400 annm.sulphate Rp/kg 0 155 0.0 200 165 33.0 0 165 0.0 400 agr.chemicslas Rp/ltr 1.5 6500 9.8 6 6500 9.0 3.0 6500 19.5 12 agr.machinery mascine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 24.0 4 3000 12.0 16 hired labour2/ man-day 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 12000 0.0 0 12000 0.0 0 12000 0.0 0 12000 0.0 0 12000 0.0 0 12000 0.0 2.0 12000 0.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <td>165</td> <td></td> <td>600</td> <td>9.2 6</td> <td>9.</td> <td>165</td> <td>56</td> <td>49.5</td> <td>165</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	165		600	9.2 6	9.	165	56	49.5	165							
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	165		400	0.8 4	0,	165	5.0	33.0	165				•			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	165		400	0.0 4	.0,	165	0	33.0	165							
agr.machinery macine-day 2 3000 6.0 8 3000 24.0 4 3000 12.0 16 hirded labour2/ draft animal-day 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0 10000 10.0 2.0 6800 13.6 2.0 13.6 2.0 0	6500		12	19.5	19.	- 6500	3.0	39.0	6500				1			
hired lsbour2/ draft animal/ animal/day 0 2500 12000 0.0 0 2500 0.0 0.0 0 land tax Rp./na 1.0 6800 6.8 1.0 10000 10.0 2.0 6800 0.0 20 land rent Rp./na 0 50000 0.0 0 100000 10.0 2.0 6800 13.6 2.0 Net Return Rp./na 0 50000 0.0 0 100000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 Net Return Rp.000 552.7 2290.2 1105.4 100.4 0 </td <td>3000</td> <td>1.1</td> <td>16</td> <td>12.0</td> <td>12.</td> <td>3000</td> <td>4</td> <td>24.0</td> <td>3000</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	3000	1.1	16	12.0	12.	3000	4	24.0	3000							
draft animal3/ land tax animal-day Rp./na 0 12000 6800 0.0 10 12000 120.0 0.0 20 land tax Rp./na 1.0 6800 6.8 1.0 10000 10.0 2.0 6800 13.6 2.0 land rent Rp./na 0 50000 0.0 0 10000 10.0 2.0 6800 13.6 2.0 Net Return Rp.000 552.7 2290.2 1105.4 Other Crops 4/ Net Farm Income Rp.000 2.0 </td <td>2500</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0.</td> <td>2500</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>2500</td> <td>. 0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>2500</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	2500		0	0.0	0.	2500	0	0.0	2500	. 0	0.0	2500				
Iand tax Iand rent Rp./ha 1.0 6800 6.8 1.0 10000 10.0 2.0 6800 13.6 2.0 Net Return Rp./ha 0 50000 0.0 0 100000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0	: 12000		20	.0.0	.0.	12000	0	120.0	12000	10	0.0					
land rent Rp./na 0 50000 0.0 0 100000 0.0 0 50000 0.0 0 Net Return Rp.000 552.7 2290.2 1105.4 1105.4 Other Crops 4/ Net Income Rp.000 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 Net Farm Income Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 999.0 Family Expenditure 4/ Family Expenditure 4/ Rp.000 Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0 999.0 Net Surplus Rp.000 -444.3 1293.2 108.4 - Tenant Farm O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000)<	10000		2.0	13.6	13.	6800	2.0	10.0	10000							
Act return Applied Data Other Crops 4/ Net Income Rp.000 2.0 2.0 2.0 Net Income Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 Family Expenditure 4/ Family Expenditure 4/ Rp.000 Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0 Net Surglus Rp.000 -444.3 1293.2 108.4 - Tenant Farm Tenant Farm O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty Unit Price Rp.000 O'ty Unit Price Rp.000 O'ty Unit Price Rp.000 0.0 O'ty Unit Price Rp.000 0.0	100000	1	0	0.0	0.	50000	0	0.0	100000							
Net Income Rp.000 2.0 2.0 Net Farm Income Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 Family Expenditure 4/ Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0 Net Surplus Rp.000 -444.3 1293.2 108.4 Tenant Farm O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Init Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Init Price Init Price Init Price Init Price Init Price In				.05.4	1105			2290.2			552.7				Rp.000	Net Return
Net Income Rp.000 2.0 2.0 Net Farm Income Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 Family Expenditure 4/ Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0 Net Surplus Rp.000 -444.3 1293.2 108.4 Tenant Farm O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Init Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) O'ty Init Price Init Price Init Price Init Price Init Price In													1			Other Comin Al
Net Farm Income Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 Family Expenditure 4/ Net Surplus Rp.000 554.7 2292.2 1107.4 Net Surplus Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0 999.0 Net Surplus Rp.000	- A			20	2			20			20				B- 000	
International constraint Rp.000 999.0 99																
Immy Expendence of Particle Rp.000 -444.3 1293.2 108.4 Tenant Farm Tenant Farm Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount Oty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) Paddy Net Return 5/ Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Paddy Intercore Rp.000 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Net Return 5/ Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 0.0 Paddy Net Return 5/ Rp.000 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 Paddy Net Return 5/ Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 0.0 Pamily Expenditure Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 999.0																
Tensant Farm Tenant Farm O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty O'ty O'ty Unit Price Amount O'ty <															Rp.000	
O'ty Unit Price Amount (Rp.000) Unit Price Amo												· · · ·			кр.000	Net Surplus
(Rp.000) (Rp.000) (Rp.000) Paddy			m	Tenant Farm	Ter	14				n	Tenant Far					
Paddy Net Return 5/ Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Other Crops	Init Price A	Unit	Oʻıy			Unit Price	ΟΊΥ			Oʻty			Ur	Ōty		
Net Return S/ Other Crops Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Other Crops	Q				<u>(Rp.000</u>			p.000)		· · ·	(Rp.000)					<u> </u>
Net Return 5/ Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Other Crops																Paddy
Net Income Rp.000 0.0 0.0 Net Farm Income Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Family Expenditure Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0)19.0	1019			2250.2			509.5				Rp.000	Net Return 5/
Nct Farm Income Rp.000 509.5 2250.2 1019.0 Family Expenditure Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0				0.0	0.			0.0			0.0				Ro.000	
Finily Expenditure Rp.000 999.0 999.0 999.0)19.0	1019.			2250.2				1				
Tanin' Lapandance Apasso 2000																
Net Surphis Rp.000 -489.5 1251.2 20.0				20.0												

Category/Rainfed Paddy-Low Land: Irrigation Development

Unit price based on questionnaire results. Off-farm income not included.
 Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
 Unit- a pair of draft animal
 Based on questionnaire results
 Assumed land rent per ha : rainfed field=Rp.50,000, irrigated field=Rp.100,000

FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/ Table B-56 (4/7)

Farm Size: Paddy Field		11. 	: "									<u></u>	
				(wner Far				Without	Owner	Farm	With	
Item	Unit _		Without			With Unit Price	A		Unit Price	Amount	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	Oʻiy	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	О'ту		Amount (Rp.000)			(Rp.000)			(Rp.000)
Paddy			÷		$(x_{i}) \in \mathcal{X}$								
Cropped Area	ha	0.5			0.85			1.0			1.70		
Unit Yield	U ha	2.5			5.0			2.5			5.0		
Unit Price	Rp/kg		270			270			270			270	÷
Gross Return	Rp.000			337.5			1147.5	- 1		675.0		14. 1	2295.0
D 1 4. Out	D- 000			39.1			176.0			78.1			350.1
Production Cost	Rp.000	22	450		26	450	11.7	44	450	19.8	51	450	23.0
seed	Rp/kg Rp/kg	49	165	8.1	191	165	31.5	98		16.2	383	165	63.2
urea TSP	Rp/kg	42	165	6.9	128	165	21.1	- 84		13.9	255	165	42.1
KCL	Rp/kg	7.5	165	1.2	85	165	14.0	15		2.5	170	165	28.1
annyn sulphate	Rp/kg	. 0	165	0.0	85	165	14.0	0		0.0	170	165	28.1
agrichemicals	Rp./lt	1.0	6500		2.6	6500		2.0		13.0	5.1	6500	33.2
agr.machinery	macine-day	1.0	3000		3.4	3000	10.2	2		6.0	6.8	3000	20.4
hired labour 2/	man-day	ò	2500		<u></u>	2500	0.0	ō			0	2500	0.0
draft animal3/	animal-day	ŏ	12000		4.3	12000	51.6	ġ		0.0	8.5	12000	102.0
land tax	Rp./ha	0.5	6800		0.5	10000	5.0	. 1.0		6.8	1.0	10000	10.0
land rent	Rp./ha	0.5	50000	0.0	Ŭ,	.100000	0.0	0		0.0	0	100000	0.0
Net Return	Rp.000			298.4			971.5			596.9			1944.9
						-							1
Other Crops 4/													
Net Income	Rp.000			446.0			446.0	·		446.0			446.0
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			744.4			1417.5			1042.9			2390.9
Family Expenditure 4/	Rp.000			634.0			634.0			634.0	5		634.0
Net Surplus	Rp.000			110.4			783.5			408.9			1756.9
		:		Tenan	Farm					Tenant	Farm	1	
		Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Οιγ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Οιγ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻly	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
	~												
Paddy Net Return 5/	Rp.000			276.8			951.5			553.7			1904.9
Other Crops Net Income	Rp.000			0.0			0.0			0.0	· .		0.0
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			276.8	· •		951.5			553.7	•.		1904.9
Family Expenditure	Rp.000			634.0			634.0			634.0			634.0
Net Surplus	Rp.000			-357.2			317.5			-80.3			1270.9
rier am hina	1.0.000												

Category/Rainfed Paddy-Valley Bottom: Irrigation Development

Unit price based on questionnaire results. Off-farm income not included.
 Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
 Unit- a pair of draft animal
 based on questionnaire results
 Assumed land rent per ha : rainfed field=Rp.50,000, irrigated field=Rp.100,000

Table B-56 (5/7) FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/

				Owner	Farm					Owner	Farm		
Item	Unit		Without	<u> </u>	1 0110	With			Without			With	
		Oʻty	Unit Price	Aniount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	ΟΊΥ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
Paddy											· · ·		
Cropped Area	ha	1.0			1.0			2.0			2.0		
Unit Yield	t/ha	2.0			4.0			2.0			4.0		
Unit Price	Rp/kg	2.0	300		4.0	270		2.0	300			270	
Gross Return	Rp.000			600.0			1080.0			1200.0			2160.0
Production Cost	Rp.000			47.3			100.1			94.6			200.1
seed	Rp/kg	56	255	14.3	30	450	13.5	112	255	28.6	60	450	27.0
urca	Rp/kg	33	165	5.4	150	165	24.8	66	165	10.9	300	165	49.5
TSP	Rp/kg	28	165	4.6	100	165	16.5	56	165	9.2	200	165	33.0
KCL	Rp/kg	2.5	165	0.4	50	165	8.3	5	165	0.8	100	165	16.5
annum.sulphate	Rp/kg	Ő	165	0.0	50	165	8.3	Ō	165	0.0	100	165	16.5
agr.chemicals	Rp./ltr	1.5	6500	9.8	2	6500	13.0	3	6500	19.5	4	6500	26.0
agr.machinery	macine-day	2	3000	6.0	3	3000	9.0	. 4	3000	12.0	6	3000	18.0
hired labour 2/	man-day	õ	2500	0.0	Ő	2500	0.0	. 0	2500	0.0	ō	2500	0.0
draft animal3/	animal-day	ŏ	12000	0.0	ŏ	12000	0.0	ŏ	12000	0.0	· · 0	12000	0.0
		1.0	6800	6.8	1.0	6800	6.8	2.0	6800	13.6	2.0	6800	13.6
land tax	Rp./na	1.0	50000	0.0	1.0	50000	0.0	2.0	50000	0.0	2.0	50000	0.0
land rent	Rp./na		30000	0.0	v			v	20000		. •	50000	
Net Return	Rp.000	:		552.7			979.9			1105.4			1959.9
Other Crops				· · ·									
Net Income 4/	Rp.000			2.0			2.0			2.0			2.0
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			554.7			981.9			1107.4			1961.9
Family Expenditure 4/	Rp.000			999.0			999.0			999.0			999.0
Net Surplus	Rp.000	11 - F		-444.3			-17.1			108.4			962.9
				Tenant						Tenant	Free		
1				T CUSIN	rann <u>.</u>					Tellalli	raim	+	
······		Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Οτγ	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
D. 44.				:									
Paddy	B- 000			509.5			936.8			1019.0			1873.5
Net Return 5/	Rp.000			203.3			730.6			1019.0			1013.3
Other Crops	D . 000			0.0			0.0			0.0			0.0
Net Income	Rp.000			0.0						1019.0			1873.5
Net Farm Income	Rp.000			509.5			936.8						1873.5
Family Expenditure	Rp.000			999.0			999.0			999.0			
Net Surplus	Rp.000			-489.5			-62.2			20.0			874.5

1/: Unit price based on questionnaire results. Off-farm income not included.
2/: Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
3/: Unit- a pair of draft animal
4/: Based on questionnaire results
5/: Assumed land rent per ha = Rp.50,000

Table B-56 (6/7) FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT **PROJECT CONDITION 1/**

Category/Swamp Area: Irrigation Development Farm Size: Paddy Field 1.0 ha

Category/Swamp Area: Control Drainage Farm Size: Paddy Field 1.0 ha

			1. 1. 1.	01	vner Farm	·	
Item	Unit	<u> </u>	With			With	
	•	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	Oʻty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
						ter de la composición	
Paddy			:				:
Cropped Area	ha	2.0			1.0	× .	
Unit Yield	t/ha	5.0			4.0		
Unit Price	Rp/kg		270		· · ·	270	
		÷		· · · · ·			1. A.
Gross Return	Rp.000			2700			1080
						2	
Production Cost	Rp.000			409.8			100.1
seed	Rp/kg	60	450	27.0	30	450	13.5
urea	Rp/kg	450	165	74.3	150	165	24.8
TSP	Rp/kg	300	165	49.5	100	165	16.5
KCL	Rp/kg	200	165	33.0	50	165	8.3
annm.sulphate	Rp/kg	200	165	33.0	50	165	8.3
agr.chemicals	Rp./ltr	6,0	6500	39.0	2 3	6500	13.0
agr.machinery	macine-day	8	3000	24.0	. 3	3000	9.0
hired labour2/	man-day	0	2500	0.0	0	2500	0.0
draft animal3/	animal-day	10	12000	120.0	0	12000	0.0
land tax	Rp./ha	1.0	10000	10.0	1.0	6800	6.8
land rent	Rp./ha	0	100000	0.0	0	50000	0.0
Net Return	Rp.000		·.	2290.2	·		979.9

1/: Unit price based on questionnaire results.
 2/: Without costing labour, because mutual cooperation in labour supply is still common in the study area.
 3/: Unit- a pair of draft animal

Table B-56 (7/7)

FARM BUDGET WITH AND WITHOUT PROJECT CONDITION 1/

Farm Size: 3.0 ha

				Ow	<u>ner Farm</u>	· · · · ·	
Item	Unit		With			With	
		O'ty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)	O'ty	Unit Price	Amount (Rp.000)
Paddy							
Cropped Area	ha	2.0			3.0		
Unit Yield	t/ha	22.0			22.0		
Unit Price	Rp/kg		80			80	
Gross Return	Rp.000		• .	3520.0			5280.0
Production Cost	Rp.000			1021.6			1532.4
seed	Rp/kg	0	255	0.0	0	450	0.0
urea	Rp/kg	900	165	148.5	1350	165	222.8
TSP	Rp/kg	900	165	148.5	1350	165	222.8
KCL	Rp/kg	900	165	148.5	1350	165	222.8
anmm.sulphate	Rp/kg	900	165	148.5	1350	165	222.8
fused phosphate	Rp/kg	450	400	180.0	675	400	270.0
agr.chemicals	Rp./ltr	13	-	234.0	19.5		351.0
land tax	Rp./ha	2.0	6800	13.6	3.0	6800	20.4
Net Return	Rp.000			2498.4			3747.6

Category/Swamp Area: Smallholder Oil Palm Farm Size: Oil Palm 2.0 ha

1/: Unit price based on questionnaire results.

Master Plan Study on Lower Asahan River Basin Development

Vol. 3 Agricultural Development Plan

Appendix 3-C

Irrigation and Drainage

Appendix 3-C IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE

CONTENTS

<u>Page</u>

1.	LT.	rigation and Drainage Conditions	
	1.1	Existing Irrigation and Drainage Schemes Maintained by	DPU
		Present Condition of Irrigation in North Sumatra (Table C-1)	3C-1
÷.	· .	Irrigation Area in the Study Area (Table C-2)	3C-2
		Present Condition of Irrigation by Scheme (Table C-3)	3C-3
		Existing Irrigation Facilities (Table C-4)	3C-4
		List of Related structures (Table C-5)	3C-5
	at i se se De	Canal Density by Scheme (Table C-6)	3C-6
	1.2	Existing Flood Control Facilities	
	· · ·	Existing Flood Dikes (Table C-7)	3C-7
		Flood Control Works Implemented in Last 10 Years (Table C-8)	3C-8
		Location of Existing Flood Dikes (Fig.C-1)	3C-9
		Monthly Flood Frequency (Fig.C-2)	3 <u>C</u> -10
	1.3	Operation and Maintenance Activities	
. •		Organization of Irrigation Service Office of DPU (Table C-9)	3C-11
	н н 1 с	nda en en el composition de la composit En agregation de la composition de la co	
2.	Irri	gation and Drainage Development Plan in REPELIT.	AV
	2.1	Overall Development Plan of North Sumatra Province	
		Proposed Project Area by Project Status in REPELITA V (Table C-10)	3C-12
 		On-going and Planned Major Irrigation Projects in North Sumatra Province (Table C-11)	3C-13

6.61	Development Fian m the Study Mica in Ken Martin	5.
	Irrigation and Drainage Projects (Table C-12)	3C-14
	Flood Control Works (Table C-13)	3C-16
	Budget for Flood Control Works (Table C-14)	3C-16
Irri	gation Water Demand and Water Balance	
3.1	Diversion Water Requirement	
	Unit Diversion Requirement (Table C-15)	3C-17
2.0	Water Balance Study	

3.2 Water Balance Study

3.

4. Additional Flood Protection Works and River Structures Required for Irrigation Development

	4.1	Supplement	: a1]	Flood	Dikes
--	-----	------------	---------------	-------	-------

	Additional Flood Protection Dike for the Irrigation Development (Table C-18)	3C-20
· · ·	Location of Additional Flood Dikes and River Structures (Fig. C-3)	3C-21
4.2	Preliminary Design of River Structures for Irrigation Development	
	Comparison of Type of Weir (Table C-19)	3C-22
	Location of Silau Integrated Weir and Silau-Bunut Inter-Basin Transfer Plan (Fig. C-4)	3C-23
	Plan and Profile of Silau Integrated Weir (Fig. C-5)	3C-24
	Plan and Profile of Diversion Structure of Silau-Bunut Inter-Basin Transfer Plan (Fig. C-6)	3C-25

5. Irrigation and Drainage Development Plan

Present Land Use in the Proposed Project Area (Table C-20)	3C-26
List of Irrigation and Drainage Facilities in the Proposed Project Area (Table C-21)	3C-27

6. Cost Estimate

Unit Construction Cost (Table C-22)	3C-28
Summary of Direct Construction Cost (Table C-2)	3C-29

7. Relevant Data and Information

7.1 Topography

List of Bench Mark Network (Table C-24)	3C-30
Location of Existing Bench Mark (Fig. C-7)	3C-32
Road Surface Profile of the Link Road (Fig. C-8)	3C-33

7.2 Soil Mechanics Condition along Rivers

Design Value Applied for Earth Works of the Control Project (Table C-25)	e Flood
Location of Concrete Aggregates (Table C-2	6) 3C-35
Foundation Condition of Silau Integrated W (Table C-27)	
Geo-technical Investigation Sites along the S River (Fig. C-9)	
Geological Records of Bore Hole at Silau Int Weir (Fig. C-10)	

7.3 Sediment Transport Capacity of Rivers

Annual Sediment Transport Capacity (Table C-28)	3C-39
Grain Size Distribution (Table C-29)	3C-39

3C - iii

7.4 Lower Asahan River Flood Control Project by DGWRD

Main Features of Project Works for the Lower Asahan River Flood Control Project by DGWRD (Table C-30) 3C-40

IRRIGATION CONDITIONS OF DPU MANAGEMENT AREA IN NORTH SUMATERA PROVINCE

			I		· · · ·		(Unit : ha
	· · · · ·		ing Area of	Main Irrigation S	ystem Other Land Use		
Area	Irrigated P.Field	Paddy field Non-irrigated P.Field	Total		Not-Convertible Land to Paddy Field	Total	TOTAL
Sumatera Island (1987)							
1.1 Technical Irrigation System	213,900	13,300	227,200	75,600	16,500	92,100	319,30
1.2 Semi-Technical Irrigation System	281,900	36,000	317,900	51,000	7,900	58,900	376,80
1.3 Simple Irrigation System	125,800	22,000	147,800	20,900	4,600	25,500	173,30
Total of Sumatera Island	621,600	71,300	692,900	147,500	29,000	176,500	869,40
(Proportion, %)	71%	8%	80%	17%	3%	20%	100
2 North Sumatera Province (1987)		н.	- '		•		
1.1 Technical Irrigation System	68,800	4,300	73,100	2,600	2,900	5,500	78,60
1.2 Semi-Technical Irrigation System	80,800	13,700	94,500	11,200	2,700	13,900	108,40
1.3 Simple Irrigation System	19,400	1,000	11,400	1,600	600	2,200	13,60
Total of N. Sumatera	160,000	19,000	179,000	15,400	6,200	21,600	200,60
(Proportion, %)	80%	9%	89%	8%	3%	11%	100
3 Lower Asahan Study Area (198	8)						
1.1 Technical Irrigation System	2,800	800	3,600	100	600	700	4,30
1.2 Semi-Technical Irrigation System	5,500	6,600	12,100	2,300	2,600	4,900	17,00
1.3 Simple Irrigation System	800	300	1,100	2,400	200	2,600	3,7(
Total of Study Area	9,100	7,700	16,800	4,800	3,400	8,200	25,00
(Proportion, %)	36%	31%	67%	19%	14%	33%	100

			Total		Paddy Fie	ld(Sawah)		Other Land Use	÷.'	
No.	Name of	Location (Kecamatan)	Irrigation Area	Irrigated	Rainfed	Total	Convertible area	Not convert-	Swamp	Total
	Irrigation Area		(ha)	Sawah	Sawah	an a	to Sawah	ible to Sawah	Area	· * · ·
<u>с</u> ,	Parkanana -	Maranti	2,333	1,682	332	2,014	. 0	319	0	31
S-1 2	Serbangan Panca Arga	Maranti	2,500	750	. 0	750	. 750		1,000	1,75
		Air Joman	3,231	750	Ö	750	2,427	54	1,000	2,48
3	Silo Bonto	Buntu Pane	163	108	. 44.	152	2,427	11	0	2,40
4 5	Tinggi Raja Sei Silau	Air Batu	1,315	856	150	1.006	0	309	0	30
-			600	600	0	600	0	509	0	
6	Desa Gajah	Tanjung Tiram		539	122	661	-			
7	Sijambi	Simpang Empat	763				0		0	- 10
8.	Padang Mahondang	Pulau Rakyat	3,231	1,000	1,400	2,400	831	0	0	8
9	Bandar Saleh	Simpang Empat	250	250	0	250	0	0.	0	
0	Sei Beluru	Maranti	150	150	0	150	0	0	0	5 E
1	Sei Serani	Maranti	150	150	-	150	0	· • 0	. 0	1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1
2	Tambun Tulang	Maranti	5,050 *	0	5,050	5,050	. 0	0	0	
3	Rawa Sei Labah	Sei Kepayang	4,000 *	0	650	650	0	0	3,350	3,3
		Sub-total AS	23,736	6,835	7,748	14,583	4,008	795	4,350	9,13
K-1	Si Umbut-umbut	Kisaran Timur	1,001	325	170	495	10	496	0	5
2	Pulau Bargot	Buntu Panc	150	87	48	135	13	2	. 0	
3	Pardamaran	Pulau Rakyat	130	50	40	90	. 0	40	ŏ	· · ·
4	Kapias Batu VIII	Tg.Balai	358	55	175	230	74	-54	Õ	1
+. 5	Tasik Malaya	Air Joman	2,297	755	203	958	532	807	ŏ	1.3
, 5	Marjanji Aceh	Bandar Pulau	229	90		147	15	67	ĬŎ	ب ر 1
				50	2,500		650	545	500	
7	Sci Lebah	Sei Kepayang	4,245 *	80 80	2,500	2,550	25	10	0	1,6
3	Binjai Serbangan	Air Joman	210	+-						
9 · . 0 · .	Simpang Empat Ack Kuasan	Simpang Empat Pulau Rakyat	800 375	100 50	650 70	750 120	35 190	15 65	0	2
		Sub-total AK	9,795	1.642	4,008	5,650	1,544	2.101	500	4,14
							· .	• • •		
	Total of Kab.Asahan		33,531	8,477	11,756	20,233	5,552	2,896	4,850	13,2
		· .	÷.,						1 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 -	
T- 1	Sinar Toba	Kualuh Hulu	600	271	194	465	46	89	0	13
2	Gunting Saga	Kualuh Hulu	450 *	0	327	327	16	107	. 0	. 1
3	Si Kopi-kopi	Kualuh Hulu	336	104	128	232	16	88	0	1
4	Sono Martini	Kualuh Hulu	3,000 *	0	780	780	0	0	2,220	2,2
5	Tapian Nauli	Ack Natas	1,000 *	0	843	843	51	21	85	1
6	Sukarame-Sukasari	Kualuh Hulu	1,500 *	0	950	950	0	0	550	5
7	Ack Natas	Ack Natas	4,500 *	0	2,540	2,540	345	15	1,600	1.9
	Ack Nactck	Kualuh Hulu	4,500 *	0	3,000	3,000	0	Ō	1,500	1.50
	Leidong	Kualuh Hilir	16,000 *	Ő	13,400	13,400	ŏ	Õ	2,600	2,60
	Siam Porik	Kualuh Hulu	327	109	137	246	32	49		
	Bandar Lama	Kualuh Hulu	215	70	40	110	õ	105	Ő	10
		Sub-total LBT	32,428	554	22,339	22,893	506	474	8,555	9,53
	Total of Kab.Labuha	n Batu	32,428	554	22,339	22,893	506	474	8,555	9,53
	Total of Study Area	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65,959	9,031	34,095	43,126	6,058	3,370	13,405	22,83

IRRIGATION AREA UNDER MANAGEMENT OF DPU IN THE STUDY AREA

Source:

Table C-2

Luas Areal Daerah Yang Dikelola Cabang Dinas Pengairan Asahan, DPUP Sum-Ut, June 1989 Daftar Invetarisasi Daerah Pengairan, Kabupaten Daerah Tingkat II Asahan, DPU, April 1988 Rekapitulasi Buku Pintar Daerah Irigasi PU, Cabang Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, April 1988

AS; AK; LB;

*: Control Drainage Scheme maintained by DPU

IRRIGATION CONDITION OF DPU MANAGEMENT AREA IN THE STUDY AREA

	Name of	Total Gross		rrigation Level of	•	Co	nımanding Ar	ea of Main I	1.17				of Ma	he Command in Irrigation 5	System
	Irrigation	Area		e System	: -	W	ith Tertiary Sy	stem	Witho	ut Tertiary S	lystem	Total of	(incl	ding swampy	arca)
No.	Area	(ha)	т	ST	SD	Sawah	Non Sawah	Total	Sawah	Non Sawah	Total	CAMIS	Sawah	Non Sawah	Total
				0	0	496	64	560	1,518	255	1,773	2,333		0	(
	Serbangan	2,333	2,333 0		ő	· 490		. 0	750	1,750	2,500	2,500	· õ		
	Panca Arga	2,500	· 0	2,500 0	3,231	0		0	750	135	885	885	1,765		2,346
	Silo Bonto	3,231	.0	163	3,231 0	. 0		ŏ	153	10	163	163	0		(
	Tinggi Raja Sei Silau	163	.0	1.315	ŏ			0	1.006	309	1.315	1,315	Ō		· (
		600	Ö	600	0			ŏ	600	Ő	600	600	Ō	. 0	c
	Desa Gajah			. 0	ŏ	485		513	176	74	250	763	0	0	c
	Sijambi	763	763 0		· 0	465		0	2,400	831	3,231	3,231	ŏ	1 =	c
	Padang Mahondang	3,231		1,000	0	 		ő	2,400		250	250	ŏ	•	Č
	Bandar Saleh	250	0	250		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		0	150	ŏ	150	150	ŏ	0	č
	Sei Behru	150	150	0	0. 0	с С		0 :	150	0	150	150	0		Ċ
	Sei Serani	150	0	150	0	- G - C		0	150	0	150	0	5,050		5,050
	Tambun Tulang	5,050	· 0 0	0	· 0 0	· 0 0		0	. 0	0	. 0	0	650		4,000
	Rawa Sei Labah	4,000	· .										· · · ·		
	Sub-total AS	23,736	3,246	5,978	3,231 0	981	92	1,073 0	7,903	3,364	11,267	12,340 0	7,465	3,931	11,396
AK- 1	Si Umbut-umbut	1,001	0	1,001	0	. 0	0 0	0	495	506	1,001	1,001	0	0	· 0
	Pulau Bargot	150	0	150	0	C	0.	0	135	15	150	150	0		. 0
	Pardamaran	130	. 0	130	· 0	C	ı Ö	0	90	40	130	130	0		. 0
	Kapias Batu VIII	358	Ō	358	0	. 0	0	0	230	128	358	358	0	0	0
	Tasik Malaya	2,297	õ	2,297	0	Ċ		Ó	958	1.339	2,297	2,297	0	0	0
	Marjanji Aceh	229	Ő	229	ò	6) O	0	147	82	229	229	0	0	0
	Sei Lebah	4,245	ŏ	0	Ő	Ċ		0	50	0	0	50	2,500	1,695	4,195
	Binjai Serbangan	210	· ŏ	210	· Õ	Ċ		Ō	175	35	210	210	0	0	0
	Sei Hessa	800	ŏ	800	ŏ	č	-	ŏ	750	50	800	800	. 0	0	· 0
	Ack Kuasan	375	ŏ	375	ŏ	i č		õ	120	255	375	375	0	0	0
		9,795	0	5,550	0	C) 0	0	3,150	2,450	5,550	5,600	2,500	1,695	4,195
	Sub-total AK								-			-			
	Total of Kab.Asahan	33,531	3,246	11,528	3,231	981	. 92	1,073	11,053	5,814	16,817	17,940	9,965	5,626	15,591
1.076.1	ft T. h .	. 600	460	0	0	C) 0	0	390	70	460	460	75	65	140
	Sinar Toba	450	460	0	302			ŏ	267	35	302	302	60		148
	Gunting Saga	450	· 0	0	302	Č	-	0	207	0	0	0	780	2,220	3,000
	Sono Martini		182	0	0	ò		ŏ	157	25	182	182	75	79	154
	Si Kopi-kopi	336		0 0	Ő	Č		ŏ	0	0	. 0	0	843	157	1,000
	Tapian Nauli	1,000	0	0	0	(Ő	ŏ	0	ŏ	· Õ	950	550	1,500
	Sukarame-Sukasari	1,500	0		0	(0	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	2,540	1.960	4,500
	Ack Natas	4,500	0	: 0	0	(0	0	0	ő	. 0	3,000	1,500	4,500
	Ack Nactek	4,500	0	0				0	. 0	. 0	ŏ	0	2,000		16,000
	Leidong	16,000	0	0	0 -	(-	0	201	56	257	257	2,000	25	70
	Siam Porik	327	• 0	257	0			0	70	5	75	75	40	100	140
n	Bandar Lama	215	- 0	75	0	(
	Sub-total LBT	32,428	642	332	302 0	C) 0	0 0	1,085	191	1,276	1,276 0	10,408	20,744	31,152
	Total of Kab.L.Batu	32,428	642	332	302 0	. 0) 0	0 0	1,085	191	1,276	1,276 0	10,408	20,744	31,152
Total o	of Study Area	65,959	3,888	11,860	3,533	981	92	1,073	12,138	6,005	18,093	19,216	20,373	26,370	46,743

Irrigation Level:

T: Technical Irrigation Level; ST: Semi-Technical Irrigation Level; SD: Non-Technical Irrigation Level;

Note :

Definition of irrigation level by DPU, DGWRD, is as below:

Technical Irrigation :

Semi-Technical Irrigation Level: Where as the discharge of irrigation water can be measured but its flow cannot be controlled, or its flow can be controlled but the discharge cannot be measured, and all structures are parmanent of semi-parmanent.

Where as the discharge of irrigation water can be measured and controlled well, and all structures are parmanent.

Non-Technical Irrigation Level: Where as the discharge of irrigation water cannot be measured and controlled, and all structures are semi-parmanent or temporary built.

Source:

AS ; Luas Areal Daerah Yang Dikelola Cabang Dinas Pengairan Asahan, DPUP Sum Ut June 1989 AK ; Daftar Invetarisasi Daerah Pengairan, Kabupaten Daerah Tingkat II Asahan, DPU, April 1988 LB ; Rekapitulasi Buku Pintar Daerah Irigasi PU, Cabang Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, April 1988

EXISTING IRRIGATION FACILITIES IN DPU MANAGEMENT AREA

No. Name of	Total Gross	Total of	Water	Inta	ke Struc	ture		Main I	rigation S	ystem		Drainage	System	Inspection Roads	Flood Protection
Irrigation	Area	CAMIS	Source	Fixed	Free	Pump	Main	Sec.	Supply	Total	Related	Drain	Related		Dikes
Arca					Intake	p	Canal	Canal	Canal		Struc.	Canals	Strue.		a se
	(ha)	(ha)		(Nos)	(Nos)	(Nos)	(km)	(km)	(km)	(km)	(Nos)	(km)	(Nos)	(km)	(km)
AS-1 Surbangan	2,333	2 333	Bunut river	.1			4,48	21.09	0.00	25.57	40	20.06	5	0.00	0.00
2 Panca Arga	2,500		Bunut river	1	-	-	1.21	3.20	0.00	4.41	12	1.04	5	0.00	0.00
3 Silo Bonto	3,231	885	-	- '	-	· _	0.75	2.20	0.00	2.95	0	15.32	8	0.00	3.35
4 Tinggi Raja	163		Natural lake	• .	2	-	0.41	5.33	0.00	5.74	8	0.47	. 0	0.00	0.00
5 Sei Silau	1,315		Silau river		1	· .	1.67	20.41	0.00	22.08	40	11.86	4	0.43	0.00
6 Desa Gajah	600		Siluar river	-	i		0.75	1.50	0.00	2.25	1	3.35	- 1	0.00	0.00
7 Sijambi	763		Silau river	-	1		1.13	3.93	0.00	5.06	14	18.82	· 0	0.00	0.00
8 Padang Mahondang	3,231		R.Asahan	÷ .	i	<u> </u>	0.85	11.51	0.00	12.36	22	15.95	- 2		0.00
9 Bandar Saleh	250		Silau river	<u>.</u>	i	-	0.05	1.60	0.00	1.65	3	3.42	0	0.00	0.00
10 Sei Beluru	150		Bunut river	1	-	-	0.50	3.20	0.00	3.70	7	0.00	. 0	0.00	0.10
11 Sei Serani	150		Bunut river	1	· -	-	1.10	5.19	0.00	6.29	7	0.00	. 0	0.00	0.05
12 Tambun Tulang	5,050	0	•				0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	7.00	1	0.00	0.00
13 Rawa Sei Lebah	4,000	• 0	•			-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	. 0	0.00	0.00
Sub-total AS	23,736	12,340		4	7	0	12.90	79.16	0.00	92.06	154	97.29	26	0.43	3.50
AK-1 Si Umbut-umbut	1,001	1,001	Silau river	- '	I	-	7.25	4.69	0.00	11.94	10	2.00	1		0.00
2 Pulau Bargot	150	150	-	1	-	-	3.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
3 Pardamaran	130	130	-	1	-	1 *		0.00	0.00	3.50	- 5	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
4 Kapias Batu VIII	358	358	Silau river	1	-	-	5.90	0.00	0.00	5.90	- 5	0.00	0		0.00
5 Tasik Malaya	2,297		Silau river	-	1	-	5.90	2.22	0,00	8.12	7	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
6 Marjanji Aceh	229		Natural lake	1	-	. -	1.06	4.03	0.00	5.09	2	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
7 Sei Lebah	4,245	4,245		-	-	1*		0.30	0.00	1.50	. 4	1.00	1	0.00	0.00
8 Binjai Serbangan	210		Silau river	1	•	1*		0.00	0.00	6.00	4	0.00	. 0	0.00	0.00
9 Simpang Empat	800		Hessa river	1	-	-	12.00	6.80	0.00	18.80	20	3.00	3		0.00
10 Ack Kuasan	375	375	Kuasan river	1	•	-	2.50	0.00	0.00	2.50	2	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Sub-total AK	9,795	9,795		.7	2	3	48.31	18.04	0.00	66.35	60	6.00	5	0.00	0.00
Total of Kab Asahan	33,531	22,135		11	9	3	61.21	97.20	0.00	158.41	214	103.29	31	0.43	3.50
												÷			
LBT-: Sinar Toba	600		Simangarlam r.	. 1	-	-	1.35	5.50	0.00	6.85	10	3.55	9		- 0.00
2 Gunting Saga	450		Spring	1	-	-	0.00	3.45	1.65	5.10	8	10.50	1		0.00
3 Sono Martini	3,000	0		•	•		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	44.60	• 0	0.00	0.00
4 Si Kopi-kopi	336		Kanopan river	1	· •	-	0.90	7.93	0.00	8.83	14	4.00	.9	0.00	0.10
5 Tapian Nauli	1,000	0	·-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	16.00	0		0.00
6 Sukarame Sukasari	1,500	0	-	-	-	-	. 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	6.00	0.	0.00	0.00
7 Ack Natas	4,500	0	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	10.65	0	0.00	7.95
8 Ack Nactek	4,500	0	-		-	* .	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	15.60	0	0,00	21.50
9 Leidong	16,000	0	-		-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0		0.00
10 Siam Porik	327	257	•	1	-	-	1.41	6.62	0.00	8.03	17	0.00	9	0.00	0.70
11 Bandar Lama	215	75	•	-	•	-	1.20	1.00	0.00	2.20	3	2.25	. 8	0.00	0.00
Sub-total LBT	32,428	1,276		4	0	0	4.86	24.50	1.65	31.01	52	113.15	36	0.85	30.25
Total of Kab.L. Batu	32,428	1,276		4	0	0	4.86	24.50	1.65	31.01	52	113.15	36	0.85	30.25
Total of Study Area	65,959	23,411		15	· : 9	3	66.07	121.70	1.65	189.42	266	216.44	67	1.28	33.75

* : No operation ativity

Source:

AS ; Luas Areal Daerah Yang Dikelola Cabang Dinas Pengairan Asahan, DPUP Sum-Ut, June 1989 AK ; Daftar Invetarisasi Daerah Pengairan, Kabupaten Daerah Tingkat II Asahan, DPU, April 1988 LB ; Rekapitulasi Buku Pintar Daerah Irigasi PU, Cabang Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, April 1988

LIST OF RELATED STRUCTURES OF DPU MANAGEMENT SYSTEM

	N		Rela	uted st	ունու	es on l	rrigait	on car	nals				Relate	d struct	ures or	n Drainag	ge canals
	Name of Irrigation	Irri.											Drain				
lo.	Árca	Canals (km)	ST	S S	то	AQ	SP	BR	CV	DR	Others	Total (Nos)	Canals (km)	BR	CV	FG	Total (Nos)
	erbangan	25.57	0	0	23	2	6	6	0	3	0	40	20.			0 0	
	anca Arga	4.41	0	0	4	2	1	3	1	1	0	12	1.			0 0	
	ilo Bonto	2.95	• 0	0	0	.0	. 0	0	0	. 0	. 0	0	15.			0 0	
4 T	inggi Raja	5.74	0	0	6	0	0	1 A	0	t	- 0	8	0.			0 0	
	ei Silau	22.03	0	0	17	6	2	12	3	0	0	40	11.			0 0	
6 D	csa Gajah	2.25	0	0	. 0	0	0	1	. 0	0	·0	1	3.			0 0	
	ijambi	5.06	: 0	0	7	4	0	0	3	0	: 0	. 14	18.			0 0	
	adang Mahondang –		0	0	9	2	3	3	4	1	0	22	15.			20	
	andar Saleh	1.65	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3				0 0	
10 \$	ei Beluru	3.70	0	. 0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	7				0 0	
	ei Serani	6.29	0	· 0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0.			0 0	
	ambun Tulang	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	· 0	0	7.			0 0	
13 R	awa Sei Lebah	. 0.00	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	0	. 0	0 0	0.	,	-	0 0	
S	ub-total AS	92.06	0	0	75	17	13	28	15	6	0	.154	97.	29 2	1	20	
K- 1 S	i Umbut-umbut	11.94	0	0	8	0	1	1	.0	0	0	10	2.	ю	1 (0 0	
	ulau Bargot	3.00	0	0		1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.	00	0 0	0 0	
	ardamaran	3.50	Ó	0	2	0	Ó	0	. 3	0	0	5	0.	00	0 (0 . C	
	apias Batu VIII	5.90	Ō	ō		Ō	Ō		2	Ö	0	5	0.	00	0 0	0 0	
	asik Malaya	8.12	Ő	Ö		0	0	2		0	0	7	0.		0 (0 0	
	Iarjanji Acch	5.09	Ő	Ő		0	Ō			0	0	2	0.	00	D (0 0	
	ei Lebah	1.50	. ŏ	ŏ		ĩ	ĩ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	4	1.			0 0	
	injai Serbangan	6.00	ŏ	ŏ		2	i	ĭ	ĩ	ŏ	Ő	4	0.) Ö	
	impang Empat	18.80	ŏ	ŏ		4	5	ŝ		ŏ	õ	20	3.			2 0	
	ek Kuasan	2.50	Ő	ŏ		Ō	2			Ő	· Ö	2	0.			ōŏ	
S	ub-total AK	66.35	0	0	29	8	10	10	12	0	0	60	# 6.)0 . :	3	0 S	
T	otal of Kab.Asahan	158.41	0	0	104	25	23	38	27	6	. 0	214	0 103.	29 2	4	1 0	
	inar Toba	6.85	1	0		3	0			0	• 0	10	3.			3 1	
	unting Saga	5.10	0			0	0				. 0	8	10.			1 0	
	ono Martini	0.00	0			0	0				0	0	44.			0 0	
	i Kopi-kopi	8.83	1	0		0	0			5	0	14				2 0	
	'apizn Nauli	0.00	0			0	0				6	0	16.			0	
	ukarame-Sukasan	0.00	0			0	0				0	0	6.			0 0	
	ick Natas	0.00	0				0				0	0	10.			0 0	
8 A	lek Naetek	0.00	0			0	0				0	0	15.			0 0	
	eidong	0.00	0				0				0	. 0				0 0	
	iam Porik	8.03	0			0	1				0	17				9 0	
11 B	andar Lama	2.20	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2.	15		0 1	
S	ub-total LBT	31.01	2	0	18	4	1	8	11	8	0	52	0 113.	15	6 2	72	
т	otal of Kab.L.Batu	31.01	2	0	18	4	1	8	11	8	0	52	0 113.	15	62	7 2	-
otal of	Study Area	189.42	2	0	122	29	24	46	38	14	0	266	216.	44 3	03	i 2	
	Ner		• .														
	Note: ST:	Sediment Tr	- in	AQ:		Aqueo	luct		ĊCV:		Culven						
	S1: SS:	Scouring Ga		SP:		Sypho			DR		Drop						

Source:

AS; AK LB Luas Arcal Daerah Yang Dikelola Cabang Dinas Pengairan Asahan, DPUP Sum-Ui, June 1989 Daftar Invetarisasi Daerah Pengairan, Kabupaten Daerah Tingkat II Asahan, DPU, April 1988 Rekapitulasi Buku Pintar Daerah Irigasi PU, Cabang Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, April 1988

No. Name of	Total Gross	Total of	Main	Irrigation	System		Drainage Sy	stem
Irrigation	Area	CAMIS	Total	Canal d	lensity	Drain	Canal dens	ity
Area		· .	Length	(1)	(2)	Canals	(1)	(2)
	(ha)	(ha)	(km)	(m/ha)	(m/ha)	(km)	(m/ha)	(m/ha)
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(C/A)	(C/B)	(D)	(D/A)	(D/B)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		· · · · · · ·				~	
AS-1 Serbangan	2,333	2,333	25.57	11.0	11.0	20.06	8.6	8.6
2 Panca Arga	2,500	2,500	4.41	1.8	1.8		0.4	0.4
3 Silo Bonto	3,231	885	2.95	0,9	3.3	15.32	4.7	17.3
4 Tinggi Raja	163	163	5.74	35.2		0.47	2.9	2.9
5 Sei Silau	1,315	1,315	22.08	16.8	16.8	11.86	9.0	9.0
6 Desa Gajah	600	600	2.25	3.8		3.35	5.6	-5.6
7 Sijambi	763	763	5.06	6.6	6.6	18.82	24.7	24.7
8 Padang Mahondang	3,231	3,231	12.36	3.8	3.8	15.95	4.9	4.9
9 Bandar Saleh	250	250	1.65	6.6	6.6	3.42	13.7	13.7
10 Sei Beluru	150	150	3.70	24.7	24.7	0.00	0.0	0.0
11 Sei Serani	150	150	6.29	41.9	41.9	0.00	0.0	0.0
12 Tambun Tulang	5,050	• 0	16.00	3.2	0.0	7.00	1.4	0.0
13 Rawa Sei Lebah	4,000	0	6.00	1.5	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.0
Sub-total AS	23,736	12,340	114.06	4.8	9.2	97.29	4.1	7.9
AK-1 Si Umbut-umbut	1,001	1,001	11.94	11.9	11.9	2.00	2.0	2.0
2 Pulau Bargot	150	150	3.00	20.0	20.0	0.00	0.0	0.0
3 Pardamaran	130	130	3.50	26.9	26.9	0.00	0.0	0.0
4 Kapias Batu VIII	358	358	5.90	16.5	16.5	0.00	0.0	0.0
5 Tasik Malaya	2,297	2,297	8.12	: 3.5	3.5	0.00	0.0	0.0
6 Marjanji Aceh	229	229	5.09	22.2	22.2	0.00	0.0	0.0
7 Sei Lebah	4,245	4,245	1.50	0.4	0.4	1.00	0.2	0.2
8 Binjai Serbangan	210	210	6.00	28.6	28.6	0.00	0.0	0.0
9 Simpang Empat	800	800	18.80	23.5	23.5	3.00	3.8	3.8
10 Aek Kuasan	375	375	2.50	6.7	6.7	0.00	0.0	0.0
Sub-total AK	9,795	9,795	66.35	6.8	6.8	6.00	0.6	0.6
Fotal of Kab.Asahan	33,531	22,135	180.41	5.4	8.2	103.29	3.1	4,7
							· ·	• * • • • •
BT-1Sinar Toba	600	460	6.85	11.4	14.9	3.55	5.9	7.7
2 Gunting Saga	450	302	5.10	11.3	16.9	10.50	23.3	34.8
3 Sono Martini	3,000	0	0.00	0.0	0.0	44.60	14.9	0.0
4 Si Kopi-kopi	336	182	8.83	26.3	48.5	4.00	11.9	22.0
5 Tapian Nauli	1,000	0	0.00	0.0	0.0	16.00	16.0	0.0
6 Sukarame-Sukasari	1,500	0	0.00	0.0	0.0	6.00	4.0	0.0
7 Aek Natas	4,500	0	0.00	0.0	0.0	10.65	2.4	0.0
8 Ack Naetek	4,500	. 0.	0.00	0.0	0.0	15.60	3.5	0.0
9 Leidong	16,000	0	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.0
10 Siam Porik	327	257	8.03	24.6	31.2	0.00	0.0	0.0
11 Bandar Lama	215	75	2.20	10.2	29.3	2.25	10.5	30.0
Sub-total LBT	32,428	1,276 0	31.01	1.0	24.3	113.15	3.5	88.7
Fotal of Kab.L.Batu	32,428	1,276 0	31.01	1.0	24.3	113.15	3.5	88.7
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			;	÷		
Total of Study Area	65,959	23,411	211.42	3.2	9.0	216.44	3.3	9.2

Table C-6 CANAL DENSITY OF EXISTING IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS IN DPU MANAGEMENT AREA

EXISTING FLOOD DIKES Table C-7

Discon		Length (km)		
River	Mainstream	Tributary	Total	
Bunut river	14	-	14	
Silau river	35	· •	35	
Asahan river	14 (2.1)	4	18 (2.1)	
Kualuh river	22 (5.0)	7	29 (5.0)	
Total	85 (7.1)	11	96 (7.1)	

Length of new levees under construction. ()

The levees are of earth ones having crown width of 2 to 3.5 m, side slope of 1:1 to 1:2 and direct height of 1 to 4 m. 2)

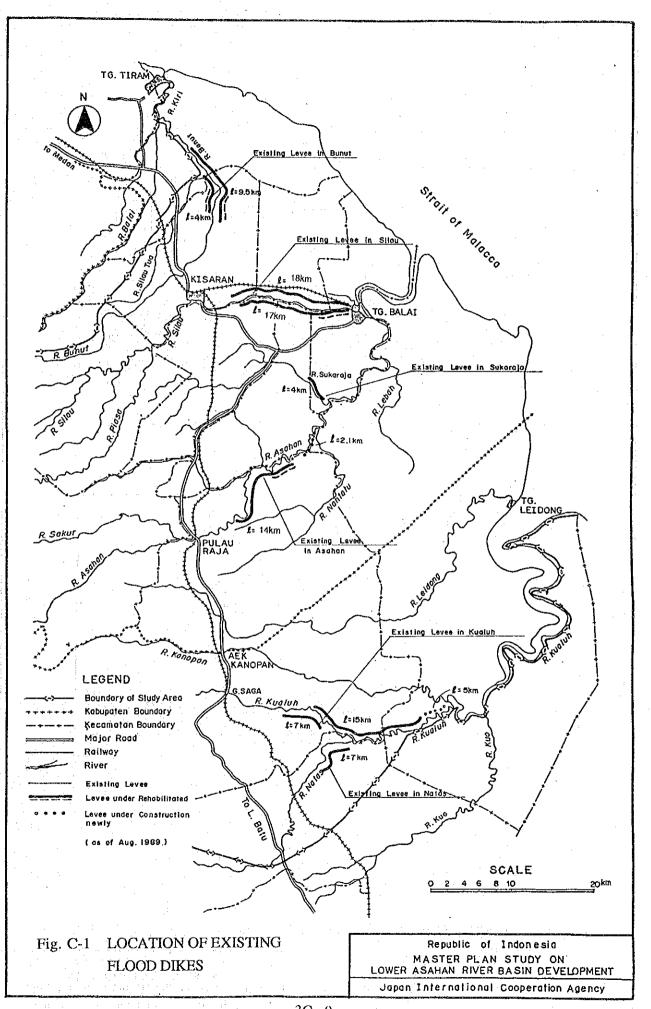
Main existing flood control facilities in the object rivers have been constructed by DPU Sumatra Utara. 3)

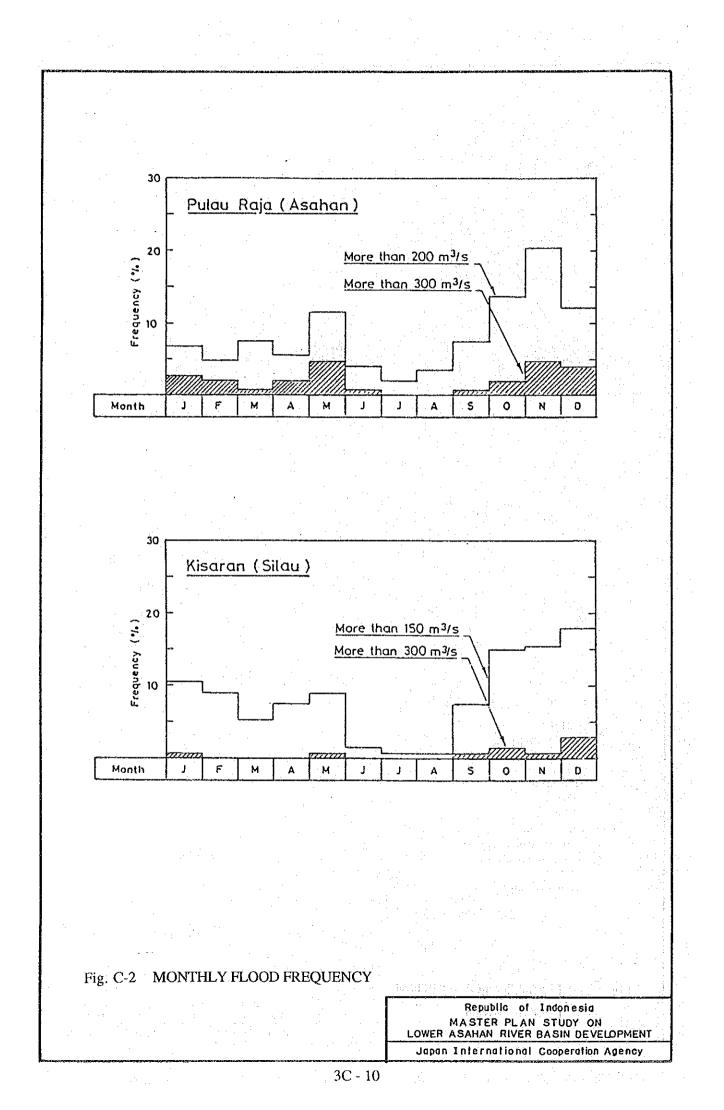
4) Location of the dikes are illustrated in Fig. C-1.

Fiscal Year	1.ocation	Budget	Co	nstruction Works (m)		
		(Rp. 1,000)	·······	Up-gradeing/		_ *
			New Dike	rchabilitation of		Remarks
: 				dike		
Silau River	· · · ·	76.050	6,270		1877	
1979/80	Kab. Asahan	75,950	15,700		300	
1981/82	Kab. Asahan	147,500	1,260		500	· · ·
1983/84	Kab. Asahan	299,105	1,200	2,000		
	Kab. Asahan	258,000	1.020	2,000		(APBN)
1985/86	Kab. Lab. Batu	344,244	1,030	1,620		(APBN)
1986/87	Kab. Asahan	424,210	15	1,020	1. A.	(ALDA)
	Kab. Asahan	99,753	70			(APBN)
1987/88	Kab. Asahan	149,485	680	1,885		(Annual fee)
1989/90	Kab. Asahan	220,000		1,005	314	
				5 505		(Ongoing)
Total		2,018,247	25,025	5,505	2,177	
sahan River						
1979/80	Kab. Asahan	50,000	3,410		1795	
1982/83	Kab. Asahan	100,000	550		11 A.	
1983/84	Kab. Asahan	150,000	4,385	2,695		
1986/87	Kab. Asahan	49,700		1,115		
1989/90	Kab. Asahan	436,000		4,000		(Annual fee)
			2,100		· · · ·	(Ongoing)
Total		785,700	8,345	7,810	1,795	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ualuh River					· . ·	
1982/83	Kab. Lab. Batu	149,590	5,400			
1983/84	Kab. Labuhan Batu	264,746	6,790	180	70	
1984/85	Kab. Lab. Batu	198,858	,	5,100		(APBN)
1985/86	Kcc. Kualuh Hulu	219,545		15,700		
1,00,00	Kab. Lab. Baiu			1550		
1986/87	Kab. Lab. Batu	17,750		17,850		
1987/88	Kab, Lab, Batu	122,316		4,665		÷
1989/90	Kab. Lab. Batu	300,000	5,000			(APBN)
	TERST Date		-,			(Ongoing)
Total		1,272,805	17,190	45,045	70	
Bunut River						
1989/90	-	15,000		700		
(Ongoing)	-	15,000				

Table C-8 FLOOD CONTROL WORKS CARRIED OUT IN LAST 10 YEARS

Source : URAIAN SINGKAT PROYEK 1989 DPU SUMATERA UTARA.





		(Unit : person)
	DPU Asahan	DPU L.Batu
Position	Branch Office	Branch Office
1 Head of office	1	1
2 Sub-chief of office	1	0
3 Administration Section		· · ·
(1) Chief	1	1
(2) Staff	12	3
4 Exploration Section		
(1) Chief	1	1
(2) Staff	2	2
5 Maintenance Section		
(1) Chief	1	1
(2) Staff	2	2
6 Tertiary Section		
(1) Chief	1	1
(2) Staff	2	2
7 Branch offices	·	
(1) Chief	. 8	5
(2) Staff	25	9
Total of Staff	57	28
		·····
Commanding Area(ha)	28,900	125,550
(Irrigation area)	(19,900)	(8,550)
(Swamp area)	(9,000)	(117,000)
Command area per staff (ha / staff)		
Total	507	4,484
Irrigation area	349	305
Command area per Branch Office (field) (ha / staff)) statt	
Total	876	8,968
Irrigation area	603	611
	·	

Table C-9 ORGANAIZATION OF IRRIGATION SERVICE OFFICES OF DPU

PROPOSED PROJECT AREA DURING **REPLITA V BY PROJECT STATUS**

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(L	Init : ha)
Area	Pi	oject Status		Total
	Α	В	C	anna an Anna Anna an Anna
1 Indonesia	334,300	144,600	734,300	1,213,200
2 Sumatera Island	126,100	117,000	298,000	541,100
3 North Sumatera Province	40,500	15,000	91,500	147,000

Project Status:

A : On-going project

B: Under process of budget or design preparation

C: Newly proposed for Repelita V

Source :

The Preliminary Study on the Formation of Irrigation Development Program, May 1989, JICA, Directorate of Planning, DGWRD

Ma	Project Name	Project Area	Location	Type of Project	Project Cost	Fund Sources	Executing Agency	Pr	ogress in	ha
no	Project Name	(ha)	(Kecamatan)		(Rp.mil)	Sources		Pelita IV	Pelita V	Pelita VI
	Sungai Ular Irrigation	18,500		Rchabilitation/ Extention of Sawah	F/C:22,745 L/C: 6,284	OECF-Japan GOI	DPU-Jakarta	19,670	0	Ċ
	Simalungun Irrigation	51,000	Simalungun	Irrigation development/ Tertiary development	NA NA	ADB,IFAD GOI	DPU-Jakarta	40,500	10,500	0
	Namu Sira Sira Irrigation	6,350	Langkat	Irrigation development/ Tertiary development		ADB GOI	DPU-Jakarta	120	5,230	1,000
	Batang Gadis Irrigation	6,700	Tapanuli Selatan	Irrigation development/ Tertiary development		ADB GOI	DPU-Jakarta	4,300	2,400	0
	Bah Bolon Irrigation	12,250	Asahan/ Simalungun	Irrigation development/ Tertiary development			DPU-Jakarta	5,100	7,150	0
	Batang Ilung Irrigation	4,000	Tapanuli Selatan	Irrigation development/ Tertiary development		ADB GOI	DPU-Jakarta	4,000	0	0
	North Sumatera Irrigation	15,000	Tapanuli Utara/ Tapanuli Tenga/ Tapanuli Selatan Asahan	Rehabilitation works	NA NA	ADB GOI	DPU Sum-U	4,600	10,400	0
	North Sumatera Swamp	10,800	Deli Serdang/ Langkat/L.Batu/ Tapanuli Utara/ Tapanuli Tenga/ Tapanuli Selatan		F/C: 0 L/C: 1,770	GOI	DPU Sum-U	10,800	0	0
	Total	124,600				· .		89,090	35,680	1,000
	Pelita IV :1984/8 Pelita V : 1989/9 Pelita VI :1994/9	0-1994/9	5	ADB : Asian Developm IFAD : International Fu DPU Sum-Ut : DPU No	and for Agric		opment			

Table C-11 ON-GOING AND PLANNED MAJOR IRRIGATION PROJECTS IN NORTH SUMATRA PROVINCE

Table C-12 (1/2)IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTS IN REPELITA V IN THE STUDY AREA

No.	Project	Project Area (ha)	Location (Kecamatan)	Descrition of the Project	Estimated Project Cost (Rp.mil)
I,	Asahan District				
1	Panca Arga	2,500	Meranti	Converting the rain-fed sawa to irrigated sawa	250
2	Serbangan	2,333	Meranti	Rehabilitation works for the existing irrigation facilities	200
3	Sci Silau	1,315	Air Batu	Rehabilitation works for the existing irrigation facilities	75
4	Sei Dadap	200	S.Empat	Converting the rain-fcd sawa to irrigated sawa (to be defined as new DP)	150
5	Sijambi	763	Tj.Balai/ S.Empat	Rehabilitation works for the existing irrigation facilities	100
6	Rawa Danau Sijabut	100	Air Batu	Converting the rain-fed sawa to irrigated sawa (to be defined as new DP)	75
7	Padang Mahondang	3,231	Pulau Rakyat	Rehabilitation works for the existing irrigation facilities	175
8	Tambung Tulang	6,900	Tj.Tiram	Drainage improvement of swampy area	200
9	Rawa Sei Lebah	4,000	Sei Kepayang	Drainage improvement of swampy area	300
10	Rawa Kwala Sikasin	800	Tj.Tiram	Drainage improvement of swampy area	100
	Silau Bunut Rivers Trans-basin Project	14,500	Tj.Tiram/ Meranti/ Air Joman	Rehabilitation works for the existing irrigation facilities, and Construction of trans-basin canal from the Silau to the Bunur river	1500
	Sub-total Asahan	36,642			3,125

3C - 14

.

Table C-12 (2/2)IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTS IN REPELITA V IN THE STUDY AREA

No.	Project	Project Area (ha)	Location (Kecamatan)	Descrition of the Project	Estimated Project Cost (Rp.mil)
			н н		
II.	Labuhan Batu District		алан (с. 1997) 1977 - С. 1977 - С. 1		
1	Kualuh Irrigation	995	Kualuh Hulu	Irrigation and drainage facilities development	310
2	Aek Naetek	1,400	Kualuh Hulu	Irrigation and drainage facilities development	115
3	Teluk Binjai	1,600	Kualuh Hilir	Irrigation and drainage facilities development	165
4	Kuala Tani	1,450	Aek Natas	Irrigation and drainage facilities development	155
5	Tanjung Selamat	200	Kualuh Hulu	Drainage facilities development	20
6	Aesa Tualang	250	Aek Natas	Irrigation facilities development	50
7	Bandar Lama	125	Kualuh Hulu	Irrigation and drainage facilities development	40
8	Sikopi Kopi	170	Kualuh Hulu	Rehabilatation of irigation facilities	30
9	Siamporik	200	Kualuh Hulu	Rehabilatation of irigation facilities	80
10	Sono Martani	500	Kualuh Hulu	Drainage facilities development	65
11	Sinar Toba	120	Kualuh Hulu	Rehabilatation of irigation facilities	40
12	Gunting Saga	575	Kualuh Hulu	Rehabilatation of irigation facilities	190
	Sub-total L. Batu	7,585		······································	1,260

Source :

(1) Asahan : Rencana Program Proyek Pelita V (Th.1989/90 s/d 1993/94), Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Cabng Dinas Pengairan Asahan, Kisaran, DPUP Cabang Dinas Pengairan Asahan, April 1989

(2) L.Batu : Program Pengairan Pelita V Th.1989/90 s/d 1993/94, Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Cabng Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, R.Prapat, DPUP Cabang Dinas Pengairan Labuhan Batu, April 1989

Work Item	Kualuh R.	Bunut R.	Silau R.	Asahan R.
1. Survey and investigation (km)	15.0			-
 Construction of new levce incl. tributary (km) 	65.6	•		8.0
3. Excavation of Channel (km)	69.4	4.5	0.6	3.5
4. Rehabilitation of existing levee (km)	9.7	1.6	12.0	12.3
5. Operation/maintenance (km)	141.0	:, - ,		-

Table C-13 SCHEDULED FLOOD CONTROL WORKS DURING REPELITA V

1) The detail locations of those works have been not yet clarified according to the district offices concerned.

2) Regarding new levees, those are expected to be realised in such reaches in the upstream of the Panca Agra weir in the Bunut, right bank downstream of the existing levee in the Asahan, and in the left bank downstream of the existing levee in the Kualuh and right bank in the lower Kanopan.

Source: Pengairan, DPU, Sumatra Utara, Medan and district offices in Asahan and L.Batu

Table C-14 SCHEDULED BUDGET FOR FLOOD CONTROL WORKS IN REPELITA V

	Category in Budget (Rp.1000)	
		and the second
National	Regional	Total
2,458,252	2,070,000	4,528,252
	335,000	335,000
	1,720,000	1,720,000
.	2,286,000	2,286,000
2,458,252	6,411,000	8,869,252
-	2,458,252	2,458,252 2,070,000 - 335,000 - 1,720,000 - 2,286,000

Note; 1)

For administration or operation/maintenance of such objective rivers, the 3 budget categories are available throughout central government and local government. They are of national (APBN) and regional budget (APBD), and annual fce.

The annual fee is a special fund provided from PT Indonesia Asahan Aluminium in view of financial assistance for basin development in the three Kab. of Asahan, Simalungun and Tapanuli Tengah and in the two cities of Tanjung Balai and Tebbing Tinggi,

- 2) The above allocated budgets cover the costs for implementation of flood control works.
- 3) Total annual fcc of Rp.656,000,000 for 1988-89 is included in Bunut, Silau and Asahan rivers.

Source: Pengairan, DPU, Sumatra Utara, Medan and district offices in Asahan and L.Batu

Note:

	Unit Divers	ion Water Requireme	Unit Diversion Water Requirement (l/sec/ha)										
Month	Area 1(Bunut, Silau)	Area 2 (Asahan)	Area 3 (Kualuh)	Area 4 (Natas)									
Jan.	0.89	1.12	1.13	0.77									
Fcb.	0.18	0.53	0.52	0.17									
Mar.	0.16	0.00	0.00	0.60									
Apr.	1.26	0.61	0.61	1.44									
May	1.49	1.27	1.30	1.18									
Jun.	1.21	1.38	1.26	1.06									
Jul.	0.77	0.86	0.99	0.47									
Aug.	0.17	0.48	0.47	0.00									
Sep.	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.15									
Oct.	1.04	0.45	0.50	0.87									
Nov.	1.44	1.18	1.18	1.10									
Dec.	1.28	1.28	1.20	1.01									

Table C-15 UNIT DIVERSION WATER REQUIREMENT

Calculation Conditions;

1. All procedures follow DGWRD design criteria.

2. Crop water Requirement is based on FAO reference Evapotranspireation.

3. Nursery and preparation requirement is estimated as 200mm.

4. Percoration Loss is supposed to be 2mm/day.

5. Overall Irrigation Efficiency is supposed to be 60%.

6. - Area 1 comprises project No.1 and No.2.

- Area 2 comprises project No.3, No.4, No.5 and No.10.

- Area 3 comprises project No.6, No.8 and No.9.
- Area 4 comprises project No.7.

7. Effective rainfall is estimated based on the 5-year low rainfall.

POTENTIAL IRRIGABLE AREA OF EACH RIVER

						· · ·					(unit:	m3/sec)
Description	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Ocı.	Nov.	Dec.
(1) Bunut river	2,200	ha	•									
	· · ·	· .	-		r	1					1	
-5 year low flow	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.4	3.5	4.3	4.6	4.0
-Maintenace flow	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-Available flow	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.7 0.8	2.4 0.2	3.5 0.2	4.3 1.0	4.6	4.0
-Unit diversion requirement	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.5	2.7	1.7	0.2	0.2	2.3	1.4 3.2	1.3
-Irrigation Demand -Surplus flow	2.0 1.4	0.4 2.7	0.4 2.6	2.8 0.5	0.0	0.3	1.0	2.0	3.2	2.5 2.0	5.Z 1.4	2.8 1.2
(2) Silau river	11,800	ha							•		en de la compositione La compositione	an a
							1				Tra a	
-5 year low flow	50.7	44.3	44.9	48.9	49.2	44.2	39.4	34.6	50.9 29.9	65.9 29.9	69.9	60.0
-Maintenace flow	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9 36.0	29.9 40.0	29.9
-Available flow	20.8	14.4	15.0	19.0	19.3	14.3	9.5	4.7	0.2	1.0	40.0	30.1 1.3
-Unit diversion requirement	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.8	2.0	0.2 1.8	12.3	17.0	15.1
-Irrigation Demand	10,5	2.1	1.9	14.9	17.6 1.7	14.3 0.0	0.4	2.7	1.6	23.7	23.0	15.0
-Surplus flow	10.3	12.3	13.1	4.1	1.7	0.0	1 0.4	2.1	17.2	20.1	25.0	13.0
(3) Asahan river	23,000	ha		1.1	•					. *		
-5 year low flow	126.6	105.1	110.5	114.2	110.7	119.1	114.1	97.1	116.3	135.5	154.9	150.5
-Maintenace flow	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5
-Available flow	45.1	23.6	29.0	32.7	29.2	37.6	32.6	15.6	34.8	54.0	73.4	69.0
-Unit diversion requirement	1.1	0.5	0.0	0.6	13	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.2	1.3
-Irrigation Demand	25.8	12.2	0.0	14.0	29.2	31.7	19.8	. 11.0	0.0	10.4	27.1	29.4
-Surplus flow	19.3	11.4	29.0	18.7	0.0	5.9	12.8	4.6	34.8	43.7	46.3	39.6
(4) Kualuh river	6,600	ha	· .					· .				
	-								÷ .			
-5 year low flow	47.5	41.6	40.2	43.0	44.5	41.9	33.7	27.5	40.0	61.6	62.1	60.8
-Maintenace flow	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4
-Available flow	23.1	17.2	15.8	18.6	20.1	17.5	9.3	3.1	15.6	37.2	37.7	36.4
-Unit diversion requirement	1.1	0.5	0.0	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.2	1.2
-Irrigation Demand	7.5	3.4	0.0	4.0	8.6	8.3	6.5	3.1	0.0	3.3	7.8	7.9
-Surplus flow	15.6	13.8	15.8	14.6	11.5	9.2	2.8	0.0	15.6	33.9	29,9	28.5
(5) Natas river	6,800	ha										
-5 year low flow	21.0	20.2	18.5	20.7	19.7	19.8	14.6	12.3	19.4	29.8	28.6	28.7
-Maintenace flow	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9
-Available flow	10.1	9.3	7.6	9.8	8.8	8.9	3.7	1.4	8.5	18.9	17.7	17.8
-Unit diversion requirement	0.8	0.2	0.6	1.4	1.2	11	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.0
-Irrigation Demand	5.2	1.2	4.1	9.8	8.0	7.2	3.2	0.0	1.0	5.9	7.5	6.9
	4.9	8.1	3.5	0.0			0.5			-	10.2	

Notes ; 1) The water balance bordered show each critical month.

where,

2) Applied equation;

PIA = (BF - MF) / UWR

 PIA :
 Potential irrigable area (ha)

 BF :
 S-year monthly low river flow (m3/sec)

 MF :
 River maintenence flow (m3/sec)

 UWR:
 Unit diversion irrigation water requirement (m3/sec/ha)

WATER BALANCE CALCULATION SHEETS FOR BUNUT, SILAU, ASAHAN, KUALUH AND NATAS RIVERS

			· . ·								(unit	: m3/sec
Water Balance of Each Rivers	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
(1) Bunut river(8,351ha)	•						· · · ·					
-5 year low flow	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.0	1 2.7	2.4	3.5	4.3	4.6	4.0
-Maintenace Now	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-Inter basin Transfer	-4.0	0.0	0.0	-7.2	-9.2	-7.1	-3.7	0.0	0.0	-4.3	-7.4	-6.7
-Available flow	7.4	3.1	3.0	10.5	12.5	10.1	6.4	2.4	3.5	8.6	12.0	10.7
-Irrigation Demand	7.4	1.5	1.4	10.5	12.5	10.1	6.4	1.5	1.3	8.6	12.0	10.7
-Surplus flow	0.0	1.6	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
(2) Silau river(5,945ha)											•	• •
-5 year low flow	50.7	44.3	44.9	48.9	49.2	44.2	39.4	34.6	50.9	65.9	69.9	60.0
-J year low now -Maintenace flow	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9
-Inter basin Transfer	4.0	0.0	0.0	7.2	9.2	7.1	3.7	0.0	0.0	4.3	7.4	6.7
-Available flow	16.8	14.4	15.0	11.8	10.1	7.2	5.8	4.7	21.0	31.7	32.6	23.4
-Irrigation Demand	5.3	14.4	1.0	7.5	8.9	7.2	4.6	1.0	0.9	6.2	8.5	7.6
-Surplus flow	11.5	13.3	14.0	4.3	1.2	0.0	1.2	3.7	20.1	25.5	24.1	15.8
(3) Asahan river(22,115ha)												
-5 year low flow	126.6	105.1	110.5	114.2	110.7	T 119.1	114.1	97.1	116.3	135.5	154.9	150.5
-Maintenace flow	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	81.5
-Inter basin Transfer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-Available flow	45.1	23.6	29.0	32.7	29.2	37.6	32.6	15.6	34.8	54.0	73.4	69.0
-Irrigation Demand	24.8	11.7	0.0	13.5	28.1	30.5	19.0	10.6	0.0	10.0	26.1	28.3
-Surplus flow	20.3	11.9	29.0	19.2	11	7.1	13.6	5.0	34.8	44.0	47.3	40.7
(4) Kualuh river(5,875ha)							÷					
-5 year low flow	47.5	41.6	40.2	43.0	44.5	41.9	33.7	27.5	40.0	61.6	62.1	60.8
-Maintenace flow	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	.24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.4
Inter basin Transfer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-Available flow	23.1	17.2	15.8	18.6	20.1	17.5	9.3	3.1	15.6	37.2	37.7	36.4
-Irrigation Demand	6.6	3.1	0.0	3.6	7.6	7.4	5.8	2.8	0.0	2.9	6.9	7.1
-Surplus flow	16.5	14.1	15.8	15.0	12.5	10.1	3.5	0.3	15.6	34.3	30.8	29.3
(5) Natas river(4,190ha)												
-5 year low flow	21.0	20.2	18.5	20.7	1 19.7	19.8	14.6	12.3	19.4	29.8	28.6	28.7
-Maintenace flow	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9
-Inter basin Transfer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Available flow	10.1	9.3	7.6	9.8	8.8	8.9	3.7	1.4	8.5	18.9	17.7	17.8
-Irrigation Demand	3.2	0.7	2.5	6.0	4.9	4.4	2.0	0.0	0.6	3.6	4.6	4.2
-Surplus flow	6.9	8.6	5.1	3.8	3.9	4.5	1.7	1.4	7.9	15.3	13.1	13.6

Note; Negative numbers in Inter basin transfer stand for receiving and positive numbers for releasing. The water balance bordered show each critical month.

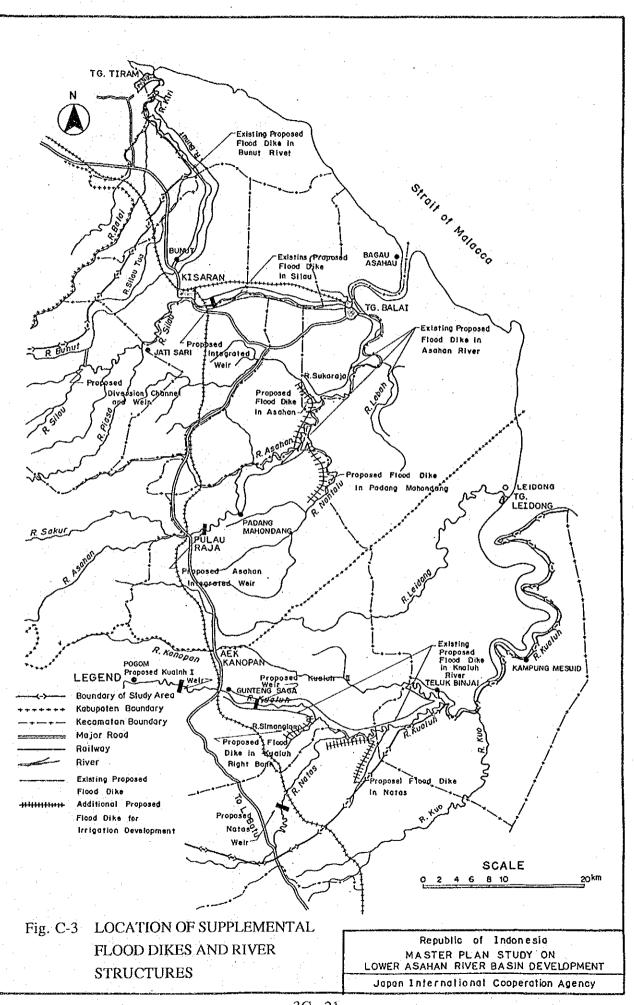
Table C-18SUPPLEMENTAL FLOOD PROTECTION DIKE FOR THE
IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENT

	River	Project	Dike Length (km)
1.	Asahan (left bank)	- Simpang Empat swamp and Sukaraja (right bank)	11.5
$\frac{1}{2}$	Nantalu (left bank)	- Padan Mahondan extension	8.5
	Kualuh (right bank)	- Kualuh right bank	4.0
<i>4</i> .	Natas (left bank)	- Ack. Natas	16.0
	Total	:	40.0

Note : 1)

 Constructions of supplemental flood dikes are proposed in addition to the long term flood protection plan formulated in Part-1 Study.

2) Locations are given in Fig. C-3.

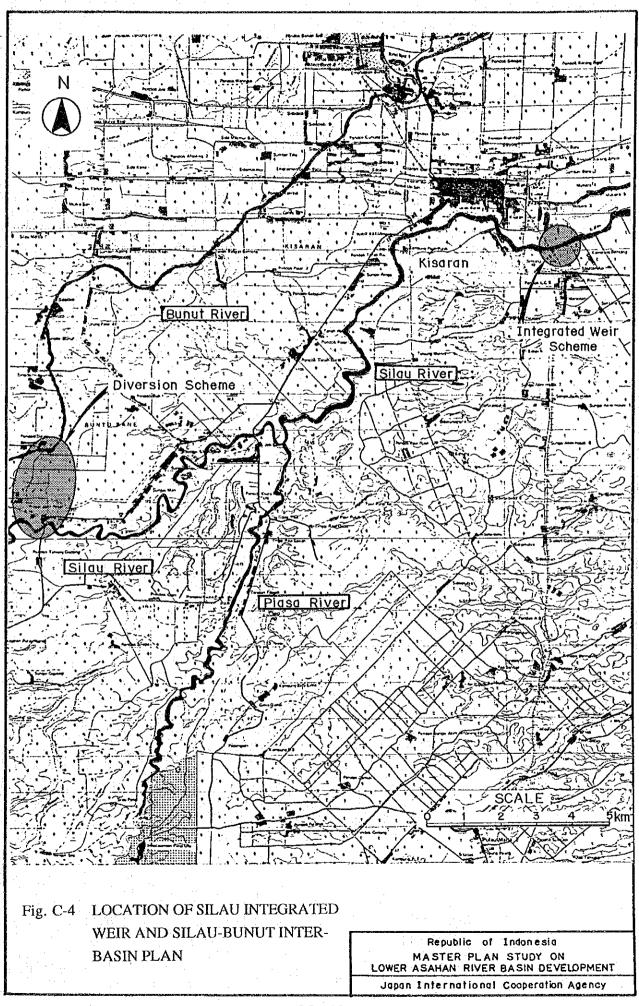


• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Weir Type and Merit Order								
Item	Sluice/Roller Gate	Inclined Weir	Inflatable Rubber made Dam						
. Structural aspect	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
Scale structure size	3	2	1						
Foundation at proposed site	3	2	1						
Limitation of weir height	1	2	2						
Limitation of span length	3	2	· · · · · 1						
Durability of weir	. 1	2	2						
Easiness of construction	3	2	1 ·						
 Operation/Maintenance aspect Reliability of operation Water level control Gate operation for sedimentation Durability against flowing wood/debris Easiness of operation Easiness of maintenance 	1 1 1 3 3	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 1 2 1 1						
. Construction cost	3	2	1						
. Merit order of the above	3	2	1						

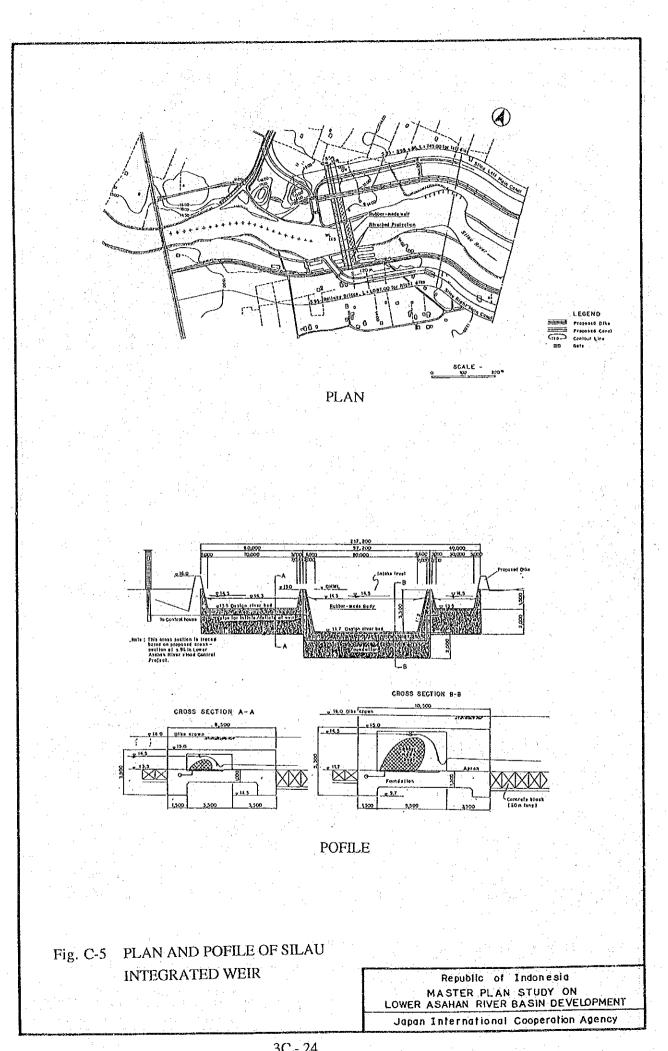
Table C-19 COMPARISON OF WEIR TYPE

1 : indicates superior.
 2 : indicates good.
 3 : indicates inferior.

Based on the above result, inflatable rubber-made dam is selected especially in view of light-weight structure, no back water effect due to automatically deflation during the high flow and easiness operation. Regarding a weak point of the rubber-made dam against flowing wood and debris, no flowing objects can be observed in the Silau river. A sedimentation problem can also 2) be solved by periodical flushing or deflation during high flow.



³C - 23



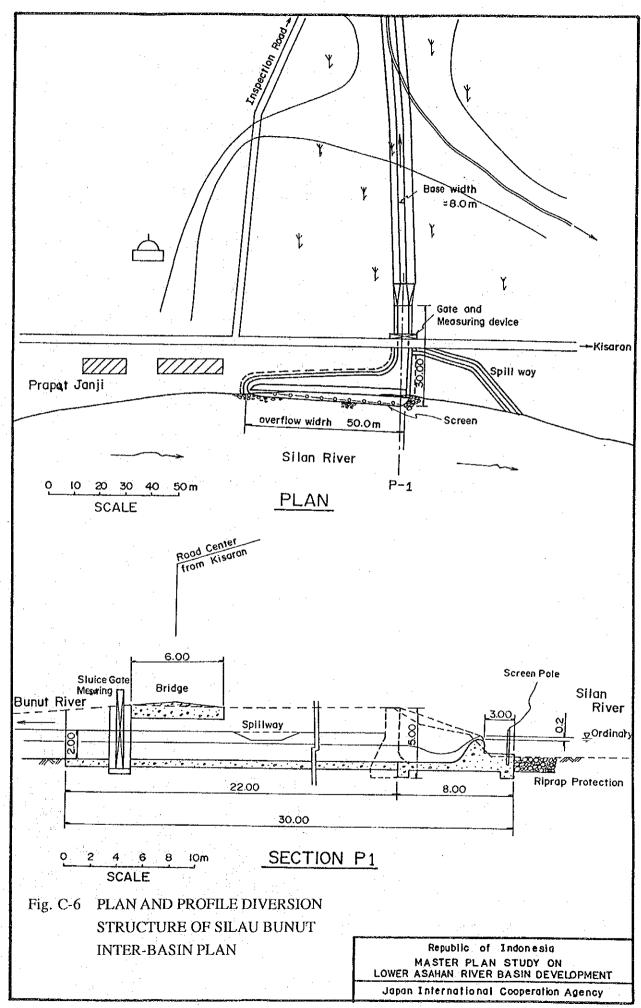


Table C-20	PRESENTI	AND USE IN	THE PRC	POSED	PROIECT	AREA
14010 0 20	TICOCUT		THELICO		THOMESTIC I	1 11(1/11

÷

	(1) Project area		11. 6.11. (1)					<u>(Unit : ha</u>	
	Name of	1.90	ldy fields (N	et)		Swamp	Other	Total	
0	Project			ainfed Rainfed Sawah Sawah		area	land		
		(PU)	(PU)	(Non-PU)	of paddy field			· · · ·	
. *	· · · ·	(N=G*0.9)	(N=G*0.8)	(N=G*0.8)		N=G*0.7)	(N=G*0.7)		
1	Silau-Bunut	6,940	1,000	5,290	13,230	0	1,070	14,300	
	(Silau)	2,860	740	1,900	5,500	0	450	5,950	
	(Bunut)	4,080	260	3,390	7,730	0	620	8,350	
	: <u>.</u>		1.00			, E	1	a filo gene	
2	Tambung Tulang	0	4,040	0	4.040	1,760	0	5,800	
3	S.Empat	. 0	· · · 0	0	0	2,800	0	2,800	
4	Pd.Mahondang	1,000	1,120	50	2,170	3,450	580	6,200	
5	Leidong-Asahan	50	13,240	2,640	15,930	29,570	0	45,500	
6	Kanopan Left	· · O	1,384	680	2,064	2,236	0	4,300	
7	Aek Natas	0	2,704	0	2,704	1,216	280	4,200	
8	Kualuh Right	0	0	2,040	2,040	360	0	2,400	
9	Ack Nactek	0	2,400	0	2,400	1,100	0	3,500	
10	Small-Scale	1,040	1,390	4,770	7,200	0	0	7,200	
·			·						
	Total	9,030	27,278	15,470	51,778	42,492	1,930	96,200	

				/ah)	y Fields (Saw	Padd		
Total	Other *	Swamp				• .	Name of	
	land	arca	infed Rainfed			Irrigated	Project	lo
			Total	Sawah	Sawah	Sawah		
				(Non-PU)	<u>(PU)</u>	<u>(PU)</u>		
17,000	1,520	0	15,480	6,595	1,250	7,635	Silau-Bunut	1
•	635	0	6,440	2,375	920	3,145	(Silau)	
-	885	: 0	9,040	4,220	330	4,490	(Bunut)	
7,500	0	2,450	5,050	0	5,050	0	Tambung Tulang	2
- 1	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	S.Empat	3
8,300	830	4,910	2,560	60	1,400	1,100	Pd.Mahondang	4
62,100	0	42,200	19,900	3,300	16,550	50	Leidong-Asahan	5
5,800	0	3,220	2,580	850	1,730	Ó	Kanopan Left	.6
5,500	400	1.720	3,380	0	3,380	0	Aek Natas	7
3,100	. 0	550	2,550	2,550	0	. 0	Kualuh Right	8
4,500	0	1,500	3,000	0	3,000	0	Aek Naetek	9
8,630	0	0	8,630	5,735	1,740	1,155	Small-Scale	10
5,070	0	0	5,070	5,070	. 0	0	Out of project ae:	12
) 		-			-			

*: Other land includes convertible area to paddy fields, and paddy fields in the coconuts paIntation area

	Ir	rigation Canals	<u> </u>	Drain	Farm	Flood	Related stru	cture
No Project name	Main	Secondary	Total	canal	road	dike	Irri	Drain
	(km)	(km)	(km)	(km)	_(km)	(km)	(nos)	(nos)
1 Silau Bunut	36.69	69.23	105.92	75.87	0.43	3.50	150	24
2 Tambumg Tulan	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.00	0.00	0.00	0	1
3 S. Empat	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
4 Pd. Mahondang	0.85	11.51	12.36	15.95	0.00	0.00	22	2
5 Leidong-Asahan	1.20	0.30	1.50	1.00	0.00	0.00	4	1
6 Kanopan Left	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.60	0.00	0.00	0	0
7 Aek Natas	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.65	0.00	7.95	0	0
8 Kualuh Right	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0
9 Ack Naetek	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.60	0.00	0.00	0	0
10 Samall Scale	28.57	41.07	69.64	23.77	0.85	0.90	90	39
Total	67.31	122.11	189.42	216.44	1.28	12.35	266	67

Table C-21 LIST OF IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE FACILITIES IN THE PROPOSED PROJECT AREA

Table C-22 Unit Construction Cost

1. Compensation (4) Concrete Proclim.m) -Resident 440 -dia 300nm 50,0 -Resident 330 -dia/00nm 46,0 -Fish pool 300 -dia/00nm 66,0 -Swrang 110 -dia/00nm 66,0 -Swrang 110 -dia/00nm 120,0 -Coccout pelm 200 -dia/00nm 120,0 -Coccout pelm 30,000 -dia/00nm 120,0 Simple 19,000 IV. Other Hens 198,0 -Permanent 52,000 -dia/00nm 20,0 -Simple 19,000 IV. Other Hens 19,00 (1) Featompenstofors) arge arge 40,0 -Simple 19,000 IV. Other Hens 10,00 (1) Preparation(m2) arge arge 40,0 -Simple 19,000 arge arge -Concord generation(m2) dia/0,00 40,00 -Concord generation(m2) dia/0,00 arge -Concord generation(p	Work Item	Unit Cost	· · · · · ·		it : Rupian Jnit Cost
(1) Lad Aquishion(n2) (4) Concret Pipellium) 36, Residen 460 -dis.300nm 360, -Fenn 330 -dis.400nm 460, -Fenn 320 -dis.400nm 460, -Coconst palm 280 -dis.400nm 1360, -Coconst palm 280 -dis.400nm 1360, (2) House Compensate(n2) -dis.400nm 1360, -dis.400nm 1260, -Pennanct 30,000 -dis.400nm 240, -dis.400nm 240, -Simple 19,000 IV. Other Hens (1) Finishing. 1.4 -Sanal 300 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Sanal 300 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Sanal 300 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Charge general 681 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Charge general 681 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Charge general 681 -Gravel metaling(n3) 3.2 -Charging panetal 645 -dis.4.30nm<					
Resident 440 -dia:300nm 360 -Farn 330 -dia:400nm 464 -Fish pond 360 -dia:300nm 666 Swanp 110 -dia:600nm 1566 -Cocont pain 280 -dia:800nm 1566 -Permateut 52,000 -dia:1000nm 1986 -Permateut 52,000 -dia:1000nm 1986 -Seni permateut 52,000 -dia:1000nm 1986 -Seni permateut 52,000 -dia:1000nm 2805 -Seni permateut 30,000 (I) Finishing -dia:300nm 1986 (3) Tree Componste(nos) -dia:300 -dia:300m 788 -Large 1,500 -Gravel fill(n3) 3.55 -Large 1,500 -Gravel fill(n3) 3.55 -Large 1,600 -Gravel fill(n3) 3.55 -Strippin (c25m) 1,080 -Gravel fill(n3) 3.55 (2) Expansion(f2) -dia: 400nm 6.3 -Gravel fill(n3) 3.55 <td< td=""><td>I. Compensation</td><td></td><td></td><td>and the second second</td><td></td></td<>	I. Compensation			and the second	
Readiant 440 dia.300nm 360 Farm 330 dia.400nm 462 Fish pool 360 -dia.200nm 666 Sovarap 110 -dia.600nm 864 Cocoust palm 280 -dia.700nm 1300 -Cocoust palm 250 -dia.1000m 1980 -Permated 32,000 -dia.1000m 2400 Scini permated 30,000 -dia.1000m 2400 Scini permated 30,000 -dia.1000m 2400 Scini permated 30,000 -dia.300n 784 (1) Freemated 20,000 -dia.300m 784 Scini permated 600 -dia.300m 784 Charling general 601 -dia.300m 858 Stratigeneral 1,980 -dia.300m 858 Charling general 601 -dia.400m 793 Stratigeneral 1,123 -dia.400m 63 Stratigeneral 1,123 -dia.400m 63	1) Land Aquisition(m2)			(4) Concrete Pipe(lin.m)	· ·
-Fish pond 360 -dis.300min 660 -Swamp 10 -dis.400min 840 -Cocout palm 280 -dis.400min 1360 -Cocout palm 280 -dis.400min 1360 2) Horse Compensate(m2) -dis.400min 1360 -Seni permatent 30,000 -dis.400min 1360 -Seni permatent 30,000 -dis.400min 1362 (3) Tree Compensate(nos) -dis.400min 463 -dis.400min 463 -Stringenzate(m2) -dis.400min 355 -Sand fill(m3) 355 -Large 1,500 -Gravel fill(m3) 355 -Large 1,500 -Gravel fill(m3) 355 -Charing general 681 -Gravel fill(m3) 352 Charing general 681 -Gravel fill(m3) 352 Charing general 681 -Gravel fill(m3) 352 Charing general 1,123 -dis.40.400min 6,53 Charing general 681 -Graven fill(ma) 1,42		440		-dia.300mm	36,000
Amp of the second path 10 -dis GOmm 840 Cocond path 280 -dis ROmm 100 2) Hosse Compensate(m2) -dis ROmm 1960 Permatet 52,000 -dis ROmm 1960 Simple 1900 IV. Other Heas 1960 Simple 1900 IV. Other Heas 10 (1) Finishing -dis ROmm 402 Simple 1500 -Masony Hinig(m2) 1.4 -Arge 1.500 -Masony Hinig(m3) 3.8 -Banania,cic 200 -Gravel fillengin 4.2, -Banania,cic 200 -Gravel fillengin 3.0, -Chearing genorel 681 - - -Strephing (=25cm 1.080 - - -Treach exectualion(spoling 2000n) 3.29 - - - -Strephing (=25cm 3.30 - - - - Strephing (=25cm 3.30 - - - - - - - - </td <td>-Farm</td> <td>330</td> <td></td> <td>-dia.400mm</td> <td>48,00X</td>	-Farm	330		-dia.400mm	48,00X
Sormap 10 -ds.000m, 1200 -Cocout palm 280 -ds.000m, 1300 2) House Compensate(n2) -ds.000m, 1960 -ds.000m, 1960 -Pernatet 30,000 -ds.000m, 2400 Simple 19000 IV. Other Hens (1) Finishing (3) Tree Compensate(ns) -soft facing(n2) 1.4 -Arge 1.500 -Masony lining(n3) 3.6 -Small 3000 -Gravel fillensing 4.2.5 -Banani, etc 200 -Gravel fillensing 4.2.5 -Charing general- 631 -Gravel fillensing 3.0.5 -Charing general- 631 -Gravel fillensing 3.0.6 -Surging te25cm 1.080 (2) Piling(lin.m) 5.0 -Trench excavation(spolling 2000n) 3.2.59 -ds. 300mn 6.5 -Trench excavation(spolling 2000n) 3.2.59 -ds. 4.00mn 6.5 -Trench excavation(spolling 2000n) 3.4.26 -ds. 30mn 5.0 -Trench excavation(spolling 2000n) 5.700 (3) Weep Hole(re) -ds. 6.0 + 000mn 6.5 <td>and the second second</td> <td>360</td> <td></td> <td>-dia.500mm</td> <td>. 66,000</td>	and the second	360		-dia.500mm	. 66,000
-Coconty path 280 -dia 700nm 120, dia 800nm 20 Horss Compensate(n2) -dia 1,000nm 196, -Permatent -Seni permatent 30,000 -Seni permatent 30,000 -Simple 19,000 (1) Finishing -sofi acing(n2) -Large 1,500 -Small 300 -Basin,acto 200 -Basin,acto 200 -Dirang general 681 Strippin t=25cm 1,080 -Clearing general 681 Strippin t=25cm 1,080 -Discovation(n3) 3,00 -Treach exavation(spoiling 200n) 3,259 -Ex.mapower.dpt condition 5,700				-dia.600mm	84,000
				and the second	120,000
2) Horse Compensate(m2)	-Cocount pann				156,000
52.000 -dia.1,000mm 240.6 Semipe 30,000			÷		198,000
-Semi permanent 30,000 Simple 19,000 Simple 19,000 17 too Compensate(nos) -sof facing(n2) Large 1,500 Bananistic 200 Bananistic 200 Draw fill(m3) 35,5 Bananistic 200 Drave fill(m3) 36,6 Bananistic 200 Clearing general 681 Stripping t=25cm 1,080 1) Preparation(m2) -Gabion matress(m3) -Clearing general 681 Structural excession(m3) -464,5 -Treach excession(m3) 3,200 -Treach excession 3,300 Structural excession 3,300 Structural excession 5,330 -Ex. mappower,dry condition 5,760 -Ex. mappower,dry condition 5,762 -Em. hash=2000m 5,762 -Em. hash=2000m 5,762 -Em. hash=2000m 5,162 -Backfillmanchinery(baul dist.=500m) 3,000 OI) Frang genetation(m3)		50.000	·	-	
Simple 19,000 IV. Other Hens 3) Tree Compensate(nes) sof facing(m2) 1,4 -Large 1,500 -Masonry lining(m3) 798 Small 300 -Gravet metaling(m3) 34,2 Bannin, etc 200 -Gravet fill(m3) 35,5 I. Barth Work -Gravet fill(m3) 35,5 Preparation(m2) -Gravet fill(m3) 35,6 -Clearing genoral 681 -Gravet fill(m3) 35,0 -Stripping t=2.5cm 1,080 (2) Piling(fill(m,m) 55,0 -Stripping t=2.5cm 3,560 -Gravet fill(m3) 5,57 -Trench eccavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,445 -dia, 400mm 65,5 -Ext, manpower,dry condition 2,426 -Gravet metasing(m3) -Gravet metasing(m3) -Ext, manpower,wet condition 5,762 (4) BridgeA * 100mm 8,5 -Em, haut=2000m 5,762 (4) BridgeA * 10m(m2) 121,00 -Em, haut=2000m 5,762 (4) BridgeA * 10m(m2) 121,00 -Em, haut=2000m 6,621 -W=1,50m 2,706,00				-014.1,0000000	240,000
(1) Finishing				W 64 1	
3) Tree Compensate(nos) 1,44 1-arge 1,500 -Masony ling(m3) 798 Small 300 -Gravet metaling(m3) 42,2 Branin, etc 200 -Gravet metaling(m3) 32,5 Branch, etc 200 -Gravet fill(m3) 3,5,5 Sard fill(m3) 3,5,5 Sard fill(m3) 3,5,6 Charing general 681 -Charing general 681 -Charing general 681 -Charing general 681 -Trench exeavation(poiling 500m) 1,259 - dia 400mm 65,5 Trench exeavation(poiling 500m) 3,259 - dia 400mm 65,5 Trench exeavation(poiling 500m) 3,259 - dia 400mm 65,5 Trench exeavation(poiling 500m) 3,259 - dia 400mm 65,5 Trench exeavation(poiling 2,000m) 6,445 - dia 450mm 799 -Structural excavation 3,360 -Sheet pile,1=2m 89,6 -Ex. manpower,wet condition 2,700 (3) Weep Hole(pe) - dia, 60 * 600mm 88, -Em. ayudorstructure 3,033 - dia 60 * 600mm 88, -Em. ayudorstructure 3,033 - dia 60 * 750mm 10,7 -Em. Anal-2000m 5,762 (d) Bridge 4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em. AlgedSortucture 3,033 - dia 60 * 750mm 10,7 -Em. AlgedSortucture 3,034 - dia 6,03 - dia 60 * 750mm 10,7 -Em. A	-Simple	19,000			1.1.1
J. Source interview 1,500 -Masonry lining(m3) 79.8 Janana, etc 300 -Gravel metaling(m3) 42.8 Banana, etc 200 -Gravel metaling(m3) 42.8 Its are the second secon					
- Small 300Gravel metaling(m3) 42.5 -Banana,etc 200 - Gravel metaling(m3) 35.5 -Sand fill(m3)	3) Tree Compensate(nos)				1,423
Bannaget: 200 -Gravel fill(m3) 35.5 I. Earth Work -Gebio(m3) 96.0 1) Preparation(m2) -Gebio(m3) 96.0 -Chearing genoral 681 -Gebio(m3) 96.0 -Stripping (=25cm) 1,080 (2) Piling(fin.m) 55.8 2) Excavation(m3) -dia. 30mm 85.9 7. Trench excavation(spoiling 200m) 3,259 -dia. 400mm 76.3 7. Trench excavation(spoiling 200m) 6,443 -dia. 400mm 76.3 7. Trench excavation(spoiling 200m) 6,443 -dia. 60 * 400mm 76.3 2. Ex. mapower,vet condition 2,760 -dia. 60 * 400mm 76.3 2. Ex. mapower,vet condition 5,762 (4) Bridge A * 10m(m2) 121.0 -Em., haut=200m 5,762 (4) Bridge A * 10m(m2) 121.0 -Em., haut=200m 5,762 (4) Bridge A * 10m(m2) 121.0 -Em., haut=200m 5,762 (4) Bridge A * 10m(m2) 12.0 -Em., haut=200m 815 -W=1.0m 1.400.3 4) Transportation(m3) 9.000	-Large	1,500		-Masonry lining(m3)	79,80
1. Karth Work -Sand fill(m3) 9.4 1. Karth Work -Gabiora(m3) 900 -Clearing general 631 -Gabiora(m3) 1000 -Clearing general 631 -Gabiora(m3) 300 -Trench excavation(spoiling 500m) 3,259 -dia. 330mm 85,8 2) Excavation(spoiling 500m) 3,259 -dia. 430mm 65,5 -Trench excavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,443 -dia. 430mm 79,3 -Ex. manpower,vet condition 2,700 -dia. 400mm 6,5 -Ex. manpower,vet condition 5,700 -dia. 60 * 600mm 8,6 -Em. nave-2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge/4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em. nave-3000m 5,762 (4) Bridge/4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em. have-2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge/4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em. have-300m 3,000 (1) Frap gat_simbat/set) -Wain 1,0 -Haul dist=500m 3,000 (1) Frap gat_simbat/set) -Wain 1,0 -Haul dist=6000m 6,621 -Wain 1,0 1,400,3 -Type A(K=175) 90,136 -Wein 1,25 * 1,25m	-Small	300		-Gravel metaling(m3)	42,84
I. Earth Work -Cabios(m3) 96.6 Clearing general- 681 -Cabios(m3) 120.6 Clearing general- 681	-Banana,etc	200		-Gravel fill(m3)	35,53
1) Preparation(m2) -Gabion matress(m3) 120,6 .Clearing general 681 .Stripping t=25cm 1,080 (2) Filing(lin.m) .350 + 350mm 858 2) Excavation(m3) -350 + 350mm 859 .Trench excavation(spoiling 2000m) 6,445 -dia. 450mm 79,3 .Trench excavation(spoiling 2000m) 6,445 -dia. 400mm 65,5 .Trench excavation(spoiling 2000m) 6,445 -dia. 400mm 65,7 .Ex. manpower, wet condition 2,700 (3) Weap Hole(pc) -dia. 60 * 400mm 6,5 .Ex. mapower, wet condition 5,700 (3) Weap Hole(pc) -dia. 60 * 50mm 80,6 .Em. Abstription 5,533 -dia. 60 * 50mm 80,7 .Em. Abstription 5,533 -dia. 60 * 50mm 10,7 .Em. Abstription 5,533 -dia. 60 * 50mm 10,7 .Em. Abstription 5,762 (4) Bridge/4 * 10m(m2) 12,10 .Haul dist.=500m 5,153 -Weal.25m 1,812,8 .Haul dist.=500m 6,621 -Weal.25m 1,812,8 .Haul dist.=6000m 6,621 -Weal.25m <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-Sand fill(m3)</td><td>3,841</td></td<>				-Sand fill(m3)	3,841
1) Preparation(m2) -Gabion matress(m3) 120,6 .Clearing genoral 681 Stripping t=25rm 1,080 (2) Filing(lin.m) 2) Excavation(m3) -350 * 350mm 859 7 Trench excavation(spoiling 2000m) 3,259 -dia. 400mm 65,5 7 Trench excavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,445 -dia. 400mm 65,5 5 Stricetural excavation 3,300 -Sheet pile,L=2.m 896 -Ex. manpower, vet condition 5,700 (3) Weep Hole(pc) - - -Em. and -excavation (spoiling 2,000m) 5,533 -	I. Earth Work		1		96,000
-Clearing genoration 681 Stripping 1=25cm 1,080 (2) Piling(lin.m) -350 * 350nm 85,5 2) Excavation(m3) -4dia 350nm 50,7 -Trench excavation(spoiling 2000m) 6,445 -dia: 450nm 60,7 -Ex. mapower.divol.com/minite 3,300 -Sheet pile,L=2,m 89,6 -Ex. mapower.vet condition 2,426			a transformation and a second		120,00
-Surpping 1:25cm 1,080 (2) Piling(linn) -350*530nm 85,8 2) Excavation(n3) -350*350nm 85,8 7.Treach excavation(spoiling 200m) 3,259 -dia: 350nm 85,8 7.Treach excavation(spoiling 200m) 6,445 -dia: 450mm 793 Structural excavation 3,300 -Shere pile.[.=2.m 89,6 -Ex. manpower, dev condition 2,426		681			
350 * 350m 85,8 2) Excavation(m3) -350 * 350m 80,9 -Trench excavation(spoiling 500m) 3,259 -dia. 400mm 65,5 -Trench excavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,445 -dia. 450mm 79,3 -Trench excavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,445 -dia. 450mm 79,3 -Ex. manpower,dry condition 2,426 - 89,6 40,000m 8,6 -Ex. mapower,dry condition 5,700 (3) Weep Holder(pc) -dia. 60 * 400mm 6,5 -Ex. mapower,dry condition 5,700 -dia. 60 * 400mm 8,6 -Em., havl=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em., havl=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Backfill,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (1) Frap gate, simber(set) -Wei,10m 1,400,3 -Haul dist.=500m 8,15 -Wei,150m 2,706,5 -Wei,150m 2,706,5 -Haul dist.=0,000m 6,621 -Wei,30m 7,952,9 -1,55m 2,974,3 -Type A(K=125) 90,316 -1,25 * 1,25m 2,374,3 -2,066,5 -Type A(K=125) 90,316 -				(2) Pitine(lin.m)	
2) Excavation(m3)	-autobing (-zaen	1,000			85,832
- Trench excavation(spoiling 500m) 3,259 .dia. 400mm 65,5 -Trench excavation(spoiling 2,000m) 6,445 .dia. 430mm 79,3 -Ex. manpower.dip condition 2,426 .dia. 60 * 400mm 89,6 -Ex. manpower.dip condition 2,426 .dia. 60 * 400mm 6,5 -Ex. manpower.wet condition 5,700 (3) Weep Hole(pc) .dia. 60 * 600mm 86,6 -Em. ex. material 1,123 .dia. 60 * 600mm 86,6 .dia. 60 * 600mm 80,6 -Em. haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 .dia. 400 mm .dia. 40,0 -Em. haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 .dia. 40,0 .dia. 40,0 -Em. hydrostructure 3,000 (1) Frup gate, inber(set) .wist.0,0 .dia. 12,0 .dia. 40,0 .dia. 40,0 4) Transportation(m3) 815 .Wist.1,0 .2,065,0 .dia. 40,0 .dia. 40	A) D				
Tranch excervation(spoiling 2,000n) 6,445 -dia.450mm 79.3 Structural excevation 3,360 -Sheet pile,L=2m 89.6 -Ex. mapower,dry condition 2,426 - - 89.6 1-Ex. mapower,wet condition 5,700 (3) Weep Hele(pc) - - 6.5 -Ex. mapower,wet condition 5,730 - - 6.4 60 * 600mm 8.6 -Em.,havl=500m 5,533 - <td></td> <td></td> <td>2.¹</td> <td>and the second second</td> <td></td>			2. ¹	and the second	
Structural excession 3,360 -Sheet pile, L=2m 89,6 -Ex. manpower, dry condition 2,426 -dia, 60 * 400nm 6,5 -Ex. manpower, wet condition 5,700 (3) Weep Hole(pc) -dia, 60 * 400nm 6,5 -Fan, ex. material 1,123 -dia, 60 * 750m 10,7 -Em, haul=500m 5,533 - - 6,6 750mm 10,7 -Em, haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -					
Determine control of the second sec		•			
Ex. manpower, vet condition 5,700 (3) Weep Hole(pc) - dia. 60 * 400nm 6,5 31 Embankment(m3) - dia. 60 * 400nm 8,6 -Em., patersial 1,123 - dia. 60 * 750nm 10,7 -Em., haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge, 4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em., hydrostructure 3,033 - <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-Sheet pile,L=2in</td><td>89,08.</td></td<>				-Sheet pile,L=2in	89,08.
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
3) Embankment(m3) -dia. 60 * 600mm 8,6 -Em., ex.material 1,123 -dia. 60 * 600mm 8,6 -Em., haut=500m 5,533 - - -Em., haut=2000m 5,762 (d) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em., hydrostructure 3,053 - - - -Backfill,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (1) Frap gate; timber(set) - -Haul dist.=500m 815 -W=1.25m 1,812,8 -Haul dist.=8,000m 6,621 -W=1.75m 3,205,0 -Haul dist.=0,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 II. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) - - (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 - -Type A(K=125) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - - -Metar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) -	-Ex. manpower, wet condition	5,700			
-Eun., ex.material 1,123 .tlia. 60 * 750nm 10,7 -Eun., haul=2000m 5,533 .					6,509
Em., haul=S00m 5,533 Em., haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 Em., hydrostructure 3,053 Backfill,manpower 1,135 Backfill,manpower 1,135 Variation 3,000 (1) Frap gate, timber (set) -W=1,0m 1,400,3 -W=1,0m 1,400,3 -Haul dist.=500m 6,621 -Haul dist.=8,000m 6,621 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 VB A(K=225) 103,917 -1,25 * 1,25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 -Mortar 12,699 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 -Occrete Plate 34,156 -L1,699 (3) Stop log(set) -Concrete Plate 34,156 -L1,5 * 1,6m 752,0 -Round bar 1,290,110 -L75 * 1,6m 752,0 -Round bar 1,290,110 <td>3) Embankment(m3)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>the second se</td> <td>8,652</td>	3) Embankment(m3)			the second se	8,652
Em.,haul=2000m 5,762 (4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2) 121,0 -Em.,Hydrostructure 3,053	Em.,ex.material	1,123		-dia. 60 * 750mm	10,79
-Em.,Hydrostructure 3,053 -Backfill,manpower 1,135 -Backfill,manpower 1,135 -Backfill,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (4) Transportation(m3) -W=1.0m -Haul dist.=500m 815 -Haul dist.=500m 815 -Haul dist.=8,000m 6,6621 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 HI. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Stcel(set) (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -I.S * 1.4m 752,06 -1.5 * 1.4m 752,06 (2) Reinforcement Bar(1) -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.8m 752,06 <tr< td=""><td>-Em.,haul=S00m</td><td>5,533</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>	-Em.,haul=S00m	5,533			
-Em.,Hydrostructure 3,053 -Backfill,manpower 1,135 V. Gates -Backfill,manpower 1,135 W. Gates -Backfill,manpower 1,135 W. Gates -Backfill,manpower 1,135 W. Gates -Backfill,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (1) Frang gate, timber(set) -Haul dist.=500m 815 -W=1.05m 2,706,5 -Haul dist.=8,000m 6,621 -W=1.75m 3,205,0 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 HI. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) - 1,25 * 1,25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=125) 96,941 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - - -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - - - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.8m 782,6 -	-Em.,haul=2000m	5,762		(4) Bridge,4 * 10m(m2)	121,000
Backfilt,mapower 1,135 V. Gates ·Backfilt,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (1) Frap gate,timber(set) ·W=1.0m 1,400,3 ·Haul dist.=500m 815 ·Haul dist.=500m 6,621 ·Haul dist.=10,000m 6,621 ·Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 ·W=3.0m 7,052,9 /Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 ·W=3.0m 7,052,9 /II. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 ·Type A(K=175) 96,941 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 ·Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - ·Motar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - ·Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 ·Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.8m 752,0 ·Concrete Ining 1,299,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 ·Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3		3,053			
Backfill,machinery(haul dist.=500m) 3,000 (1) Frap gate,timber(set) .4) Transportation(m3) .W=1.0m 1,400,3 .Haul dist.=500m 815 .W=1.25m 1,812,8 .Haul dist.=8,000m 6,621 .W=1.75m 3,205,0 .Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 .W=3.0m 7,052,9 III. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set)				V. Gates	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				-	
(4) Transportation(m3) -W=1.25m 1.812,8 -Haul dist.=500m 815 -W=1.50m 2,706,5 -Haul dist.=8,000m 6,621 -W=1.75m 3,205,0 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 III. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) -1,25 * 1,25m 2,374,3 (1) Concrete(m3) -1,25 * 1,25m 2,374,3 -1,99,64,6 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1,5 * 1,5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 -0.4 * 3,85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1,15 * 1,0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1,15 * 1,6m 776,3 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1,15 * 1,6m 776,3 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1,15 * 1,6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 +1,75 * 2,0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2,0 * 1,8m 997,5 -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 -3,25 * 3,0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc - - - 3,2	-Decampinacian of y (nadi of st 500 my	5,000			1 400 32
Haul dist.=500m 815 -W=1.50m 2,706,5 -Haul dist.=500m 6,621 -W=1.75m 3,205,0 -Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 HIL Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) -1.25 \cdot 1.25m 2,374,3 (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 \cdot 1.25m 2,374,3 -1.25 \cdot 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 \cdot 1.5m 2,968,6 -1.75 \cdot 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=173) 96,941 -0.4 \cdot 3.85m 1,873,1 -1.75 \cdot 1.5m 2,968,6 -Motar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 \cdot 1.0m 284,5 - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 \cdot 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.5 \cdot 1.8m 782,0 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 \cdot 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 \cdot 1.8m 997,9 -325 \cdot 3.0m 2.999,8 (3) Form,etc - -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 - - -Wooden forn(m3) <td>(4) (France and align (</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	(4) (France and align (
-Haul dist.=8,000m $6,621$ -W=1.75m $3,205,0$ -Haul dist.=10,000m $8,175$ -W=3.0m $7,052,9$ III. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate,Steel(set) $1.25 * 1.25m$ $2,374,3$ (1) Concrete(m3) $-1.25 * 1.25m$ $2,374,3$ -Type $A(K=225)$ 103,917 $-1.5 * 1.5m$ $2,968,6$ -Type $A(K=175)$ $96,941$ $0.4 * 3.85m$ $1.873,1$ -Type $A(K=125)$ $90,136$ - - -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate $34,156$ $-1.15 * 1.0m$ $284,55$ -Concrete Plate $34,156$ $-1.15 * 1.4m$ $585,0$ -Concrete Plate $34,156$ $-1.5 * 1.4m$ $585,0$ -Concrete Plate $1,290,110$ $-1.75 * 1.6m$ $776,3$ -Round bar $1,290,110$ $-1.75 * 2.0m$ $971,1$ -Deform bar $1,485,754$ $-2.0 * 1.8m$ $979,9$ -Round form(m3) $9,015$ $-3.25 * 3.0m$ $2.999,8$ (3) Form,etc - - $-1.79 * 1.6m$ $63,2$ -Plyw		015			
-Haul dist.=10,000m 8,175 -W=3.0m 7,052,9 III. Concrete Work -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=25) 90,136 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=175) 90,136 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Forn,etc -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508					
III. Concrete Work (2) Slide Gate, Steel(set) (1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2.374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2.968,6 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 -0.4 * 3.85m 1.873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -0.4 * 3.85m 1.873,1 -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.6m 772,6 (2) Reinforcement Bar(t) -1.75 * 1.6m 776,6 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,5 -Start Stop(fin.m),(W=200mm) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 - - -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 - - -Water stop(fin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 <					
1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.6m 782,6 -Concrete Plate 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 +1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 (3) Form,etc	-Haul dist =10,000m	8,175		-W=3.0m	7,052,90
1) Concrete(m3) -1.25 * 1.25m 2,374,3 -Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 - - -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) - -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.6m 782,6 -Concrete Plate 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 +1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 (3) Form,etc					
-Type A(K=225) 103,917 -1.5 * 1.5m 2,968,6 -Type A(K=175) 96,941 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -0.64 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Concrete Plate 24,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -Concrete Ining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.6m 776,3 -Concrete Ining 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -32.5 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc -32.5 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc	II. Concrete Work				
Type A(K=175) 96,941 -0.4 * 3.85m 1,873,1 -Type A(K=125) 90,136 -	(1) Concrete(m3)		÷	-1.25 * 1.25m	2,374,314
-Type A(K=125) 90,136 -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,33 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Forn,etc -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 - - 43,20 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 - - - -Wooden form(m3) 21,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 - - -	-Type A(K=225)	103,917		-1.5 * 1.5m	2,968,65
-Type A(K=125) 90,136 -Mortar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,00 -Concrete lining 1.75 * 1.6m 752,60 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,37 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Forn,etc -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 - - - -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 - - - -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 - - - - - 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 - - Stop 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - -		96,941		-0.4 * 3.85m	1,873,12
-Mottar 121,699 (3) Stop log(set) -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 -Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -1.5 * 1.8m 752,60 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,33 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,33 -Round bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Forn,etc - - - - -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 - - -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 - - -Viont filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 - Scaffolding(m2) 5,508		90,136			
- Concrete Plate 34,156 -1.15 * 1.0m 284,5 - Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 - Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 - 1.5 * 1.8m 752,6 76,00 776,3 - Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 - Round bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,5		-		(3) Stop log(set)	
- Concrete lining 270,000 -1.5 * 1.4m 585,0 -1.5 * 1.8m 752,6 -1.75 * 1.8m 752,6 (2) Reinforcement Bar(t) -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2.999,8 -3.25 * 3.0m 2.999,8 (3) Form,etc - - - - -Wooden forn(m3) 9,015 - 63,2 -Plywood (orm(m3) 9,015 - - -Wooden forn(m3) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2)(t=l0nm) 25,429 - - Scaffolding(m2) 5,508					284,58
-1.5 * 1.8m 752,6 (2) Reinforcement Bar(t) -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc -Wooden form(m3) 9,015 -Water step(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508					585,041
(2) Reinforcement Bar(t) -1.75 * 1.6m 776,3 -Round bar 1,290,110 +1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 -Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc - - - -Wooden foru(m3) 9,015 - - -Water step(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VL Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 - - -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508 - -	Contractor mang	210,000			
-Round bar 1,290,110 -1.75 * 2.0m 971,1 ·Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 ·3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 ·Wooden forun(m3) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 ·Plywood form(m3) 9,015 ·Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508	(2) Painforgement Ru-(1)				
Deform bar 1,485,754 -2.0 * 1.8m 997,9 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 -3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc - - - - 2,999,8 -Wooden form(m3) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 - - -Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VL Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 - - Scaffolding(m2) 5,508		1 100 110			
-3.25 * 3.0m 2,999,8 (3) Form,etc -Wooden forn(m3) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 63,2 63,2 63,2 -Water stop(lin.m)/W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 5,508 1,221,4					
3) Form,etc -Wooden form(m3) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 -Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508	-Delotte par	1,485,754			
-Wooden form(m3) 7,206 (4) staff gauge(nos) 63,2 -Plywood form(m3) 9,015 -Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 5,508 1,221,4				-3.25 * 3.0m	2,999,88
-Plywood form(m3) 9,015 -Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 5,508	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
-Water stop(in.m),(W=200mm) 27,909 VI. Tertiary Development(per ha) 1,221,4 -Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 .				(4) staff gauge(nos)	63,22
-Joint filler(m2),(L=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508	-Plywood form(m3)	9,015		:	
-Joint filler(m2),(t=10mm) 25,429 -Scaffolding(m2) 5,508	-Water stop(lin.m),(W=200mm)	27,909		VI. Tertiary Development(per ha)	1,221,42
-Scaffolding(m2) 5,508		25,429			
Dowel bar(pc),(dia. 19mm * 1.0m) 4,241					

(Conversion rate : 1S=1,770Rp=140Yen)